



Centro de Estudos Sociais
Laboratório Associado
Universidade de Coimbra

Activities 2013



UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA

FCT
Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia

www.ces.uc.pt

Index

CES Activities Report 2013	3
1. Introduction.....	3
2. General Objectives	4
3. Main Achievements	5
4. Integrative / multidisciplinary activities	6
5. Outreach activities	7
6. Outreach/Science and Society.....	8
7. Networking Actions	9
8. Training Activities.....	10
9. Organization of International Events.....	11
10. Summary of internal and external evaluations during 2013.....	12
11. Future internal evaluations plan for 2014.....	13
12. Prizes and recognitions	14
13. PhD theses completed	15
14. Additional Comments.....	17
Research Group on Cities, Cultures, and Architecture (CCArq)	19
Research Group on Science, Economy and Society (NECES)	31
Research Group on Democracy, Citizenship and Law (DECIDe).....	41
Research Group on Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies (NHUMEP).....	53
Research Group on Social Policies, Labour and Inequalities (POSTRADE)	64
Annex 1 - Research Projects and Research Team.....	75
Research projects and consultancies	76
Postdoctoral Research Projects at CE.....	85
Interaction with other national and international entities	101
Collaboration protocols were signed with the following institutions:	106
Research Team.....	107
Active Doctoral Programmes.....	119
Annex 2 - CES Scientific Events	124
Summary of Scientific Events	125
List of Scientific Events.....	129
Annex 3 - CES Outputs and Resources	233
1. Summary of Scientific Outputs	234
2. Scientific outputs - evolution	235
3. Resources - Budget.....	238
Annex 4 – List of publications	244
Annex 5 - North-South Library.....	287

1. Introduction

CES is a scientific institution that conducts research mostly in the fields of social sciences and humanities, through a transdisciplinary approach. CES carries out a large range of scientific and outreach activities, including doctoral and postdoctoral programmes, advanced training courses and life-long training activities in professional and academic fields. In addition, CES is also engaged in national and international networks, as well as in the dissemination of scientific culture and the promotion of cultural activities.

In 1997, 1999, and, more recently, in 2005, CES scientific merit was recognized when it was awarded the mark Excellent (the highest classification) by an international panel, within the framework of the Ministry for Science, Technology, and Higher Education Evaluation Process for Research. In February 2002, CES was awarded the status of Associate Laboratory by the Ministry for Science, on the basis of two central premises: firstly, its proven ability to develop innovative research on different dimensions of Portuguese society, as well as on current transformations at the international level, with special emphasis on semi-peripheral societies and those of the Southern hemisphere, namely the Portuguese-speaking countries; secondly, the Centre's involvement in issues of public interest, in particular public policies and new forms of regulation, the relation between scientific knowledge and citizen participation, the legal system, and the reform of the administration of justice. In 2010, the most recent international evaluation led to the renewal of the LA contract for another 10 years, until 2020. In 2013, an international evaluation process was promoted by FCT in order to achieve two goals: to update the evaluation of the research centres and to define, accordingly, the public funding for the period 2015-2020. CES submitted an application with an updated global scientific strategy for the next 6 years.

CES activities are coordinated by a Scientific Director (SD), elected by the community of researchers. Other elected bodies ensure the management of the Centre: the General Assembly of Researchers (GA) is responsible for electing and supervising the Board of Directors (BD) and approving the Plan of Activities and the Activities and Accounts Reports; the Scientific Board (SB) is responsible for the institution's strategic and scientific management (now with a new vice-chair responsible for publications, in addition to the previously existing 3 vice-chairs dedicated to research, advanced training and institutional cooperation); and the BD is responsible for the implementation of the Plan of Activities. An Executive Director, under the supervision of the Board of Directors, is in charge of day-to-day management, with the assistance of a structure composed by 6 Offices (with independent coordination): the Project Management Office, the Publications Office, the Accounting Office, the Information Technology Office, the Events, Communication and Image Office, and the North-South Library. In addition, there is the Academic Secretariat, working closely with the Scientific Board to support the PhD Programmes in which CES is involved.

In addition to CES headquarters in Coimbra, CES at Lisbon has also increased its potential as a hub of scientific events organized by CES researchers in the capital city, including international conferences and advanced training workshops. In 2013, CES established in Lisbon the main activities of the recently created Observatory on Crisis and Alternatives, which is coordinated by the same researcher of CES at Lisbon.

2. General Objectives

Within the framework of the scientific restructuring approved in 2010 and implemented in 2011 and 2012, 2013 witnessed the development of the strategic and methodological guidelines. The consolidation of these guidelines enabled a positive internal evaluation regarding the implemented changes.

The scientific activity is based on 6 major strategic guidelines:

- a) To promote innovative epistemologies and methodologies and to stimulate the cultural interaction of ideas as an exercise towards an "ecology of knowledges", i.e. the articulation of scientific knowledge with knowledge produced by citizens' organizations and social movements, in order to enhance the idea of "knowledge society" and to maximize the impact of science in society;
- b) To produce innovative knowledge on Portugal and other European societies (particularly Southern European societies) and on the Portuguese-speaking countries (particularly Brazil, Angola and Mozambique), with a strong orientation towards the enhancement of North-South dialogues.
- c) To support the development of strong human rights concepts, able to denounce different kinds of inequalities and discriminations and to strengthen democracy;
- d) To provide support to the elaboration of public policies through the development of applied research;
- e) To strengthen the participation in national and international networks, paying special attention to North-South and European cooperation and to the relationship with Portuguese-speaking countries;
- f) To foster post-graduate studies and advanced training activities open to young researchers, professionals and citizens in general, as a way of contributing to the improvement of societal skills.

Methodological guidelines consist in the:

- a) promotion of transdisciplinary research, combining contributions from diverse areas and traditions and quantitative and qualitative research methods;
- b) development of innovative analytical, theoretical and methodological tools and approaches adequate to the understanding of the specificities and complexities of contemporary societies, with a special attention given to participatory action-research;
- c) dissemination of scientific knowledge in its multiple fields of application through joint initiatives with civil society organizations, State institutions, and international agencies, as well as with local, regional, and national administration entities.

These major methodological guidelines are manifested in the following types of activities:

- a) Fundamental research through projects funded both by national and international institutions, reflecting the diversity of areas in which CES is engaged;
- b) Contracted research and consultancy, based on CES expertise, for the assessment of public policies in response to direct requests by governmental or international agencies and NGOs or to the Centre's participation in calls for tenders;
- c) Systematic evaluation, including data collection, regarding specific public policy domains through Observatories resulting from protocols with public agencies, enabling the creation of databases for public dissemination and relevant policy proposals;
- d) International partnerships based on the assessment of public policies, projects funded by international agencies, and projects funded by the European Commission, as well as research networks;

e) Educational and training activities, namely PhD programs and Postdoctoral research positions;

f) Advanced Training Courses and Summer Courses oriented to young researchers, professional staff in public administration and NGOs, and foreign students;

g) Cultural and civic activities complementary to the dissemination of scientific research, through the organization of thematic movie cycles, exhibitions, public debates, and presentations at secondary schools, among other activities.

3. Main Achievements

CES' main achievements in 2013 mirror a successful investment in internationalization, as well as in reaching out for highly competitive funding schemes. CES research projects, as well as its researchers, have been the subject of an array of news reports and interviews in the media, adding to the institution's impact outside academia.

Human Resources Highlights:

- 127 Researchers (out of which 111 with a doctoral degree), 79 Postdoctoral research fellows and 74 Junior Researchers. In 2013, there was an increase in the number of Researchers and, mainly, in Postdoctoral research fellows.

Research Highlights:

- 92 active funded research projects (84 in 2012), most of them resulting from competitive funding, divided into the following categories: 43 national research funding; 24 international research funding; 15 national subcontracting; and 10 international subcontracting.

- New international research project INTIMATE-Citizenship, Care and Choice: The Micropolitics of Intimacy in Southern Europe, funded by the European Research Council - Starting Grant;

- New international research project: THB:COOPtoFIGHT-The fight against trafficking in human beings in the EU: promoting legal cooperation and victims' protection, funded by the EU-DG Justice (CES as coordinator);

- The first position in the call for international consultancies, promoted by Norwegian Peacebuilding Resource Centre (NOREF), among 25 international competitors, for consultancy in the thematic area of Peace Studies involving several researchers.

Publication Highlights:

- 63 books, out of which 43 in national and 20 in international publishers;

- 235 articles published in journals (141 international and 94 national);

- 192 chapters in books (120 national and 72 international);

- Major shift in the institutional strategic priority with a high increase in articles in international journals.

Training Highlights:

- An international individual Marie Curie fellowship started: IEIPWA-Indigenous Epistemologies and Images of Public Wealth in Amazonia network;

- Another Marie Curie fellowship approved (start in 2014): GLOCADEMICS- Intercultural Responsibility and 'Glocal Languages' in a postcolonial global academic world;

- A new training network Marie Curie started in 2013 (ENTITLE) (CES as a partner);

- CES started its new PhD programme, Human Rights in Contemporary Societies, taught

fully in English, adding to the former 11 PhD Programmes;

- Two PhD Programmes were approved as "FCT PhD Programmes" following the national funding competition promoted by FCT: Human Rights in Contemporary Societies (10 scholarships) and Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship (20 scholarships);
- 378 PhD Students enrolled in CES PhD Programmes;
- 29 PhD Thesis, supervised by CES researchers, were concluded and approved;
- 40 Advanced Training Courses aiming at different publics and involving external experts.

Network Highlights:

- 3 New COST Actions networks where CES participates: CHIP ME-Citizen's Health through public-private Initiatives: Public health, Market and Ethical perspectives; Investigating Cultural Sustainability; and ProsPol-Comparing European Prostitution Policies: Understanding Scales and Cultures of Governance;
- Scientific coordination of the COST Action: "New Challenges of Peacekeeping";
- New Catedra Mexico, for a Mexican advanced researcher, supported by CONACYT;
- Strategic partnership with Instituto Promundo (Brazil), combining research and intervention in the areas of caring, non-violent and equitable masculinities and gender relations.

Dissemination Highlights:

- 674 presentations in scientific/professional events (456 international and 218 national);
- Organisation of 264 scientific events (including exhibitions, cycles, CES Goes To Schools, etc.), reaching almost 11,000 participants, across a wide variety of types, dimensions, partnerships, publics, etc. (with many of the events lasting more than 1 day), taking place in CES facilities (Coimbra and Lisbon), but also in several other locations;
- *Channel CES* with 66 videos uploaded and 10 CESPodcast interviews available;
- Four national and international prizes awarded to CES researchers in recognition of their work during 2013.

4. Integrative / multidisciplinary activities

Most of CES' activities engaged with multi/interdisciplinary research approaches on key areas of policy debate and targeted a wide range of audiences. Key activities show the interrelation between RGs, national/international research projects and networks, and the 12 PhD programmes.

- *Research projects*: several projects brought together international networks within a wide range of policy relevant topics at national and international levels, such as: ALICE-Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing world experiences; THB:COOPtoFIGHT-The fight against trafficking in human beings in the EU: promoting legal cooperation and victims' protection; TOLERACE-The semantics of (anti-)racism and tolerance in Europe; FESSUD-financialisation, economy, society and sustainable development; SPBUILD-Sustainable Peacebuilding; ENTITLE-European Network of Political Ecology; ANDROID- Academic Network for Disaster Resilience to Optimise Educational Development; and three COST Actions.

- *Training Activities*: In addition to the 12 PhD Programmes, CES organised successfully the first edition of the course "Management and Organisation of the Justice System"

(40 vacancies, full registration), officially recognised by the High Council of Judges for applying to positions as Court Coordinators' within the new Judicial Map Reform in Portugal; one Summer School on Land Management at Lousã, within the collaboration of the local small land owners and local authorities; and 40 Advanced Training Courses on several thematics.

- *Observatories*: the seven observatories carried out activities such as policy analysis and recommendations, media monitoring and training courses. The starting of the activities of CRISALT – Observatory of the Crises and Alternatives, a joint cooperation with the International Institute for Labour Studies of the International Labour Organisation, reinforces the strong engagement with the diagnosis of the financial crisis, the related governmental decisions taken, and their implications for the quality of democracy and the future of the Welfare State (concerns integrated in several activities promoted during 2013).

- *International events* targeting a wide spectrum of increasingly international audiences; special mention of the 11 International Colloquiums and the 11 International Seminars organised. Highlights of thematic Colloquiums/Seminars: Cinema and Representation; Feminist Theologies; Characterisation of Judges and Public Prosecutors; Digital Alberti - Tradition and Innovation in Architectural Theory and Practice; or Urban (ir)rationalities: Between global dynamics and local collective actions; among several others.

- *Outreach and other activities*: a wide variety of activities (lectures, meetings, workshops, symposium, exhibitions, film cycles, etc.), with a special highlight of the fourth edition of CES Goes to School (*CES vai às Escolas*), now recognized by Ciência Viva Agency, aiming to discuss with students processes of knowledge production and dissemination of the social sciences (38 sessions presented in high schools for approx. 2,200 pupils).

5. Outreach activities

CES organized training courses, exhibitions, film and debate cycles, book presentations, poetry readings, and school workshops to achieve its goal of expanding publics and developing partnerships with civil society by disseminating knowledge in interactive and participative ways. The events attracted professionals from both public and private institutions, reaching an audience of ca. 11,000 people in a total of 264 public scientific events (many of these events lasted more than one day). These activities combined internal and external researchers, civil society members, professionals of different activities, representatives of public and private entities and a diversity of experts.

Regarding involvement with schools, the initiative “O CES Vai à Escola” (38 sessions on 2012-2013), now supported by Ciência Viva, continued to be a success: young and senior researchers visited schools all over the country, encouraging about 2,200 pupils to engage in critical reflection on issues such as migration rights, human rights, unemployment, gender rights, uses of language, and trafficking of human beings, among other thematics. The other partnership with Ciência Viva resulted in the 7th Summer Traineeship, this year on the theme of “Crisis and Family Indebtedness”.

Support of young scholars' research remains another priority. In 2013, CES sponsored and hosted 2 young social scientists from Portuguese-speaking countries and organized the 8th Young Social Scientists cycle, which rendered visible the work of young researchers. CES took the responsibility of proceeding with the objectives of the FCT programme 'Commitment to Science' for young researchers: despite moving to a voluntary scheme, it maintained a significant turnout as CES temporarily integrated 11 undergraduate students in R&D project teams.

A particular focus was on the diversification of debate and dissemination formats, complementing more conventional models. Several exhibitions were organized both at CES and other city venues, e.g. "Women that leave: migrant narratives and eyes' violence" or "Digital Alberti - Tradition and Innovation in the Architectural Theory and Practice". Other activities included, for instance, and among others: the exhibition of the documentary "Memories of Stone and Cal: The rediscovery of constructive in rehabilitating historic centers and in the valorisation techniques for Cultural Heritage"; the film sessions on Ecology and social struggles: the Homage to Chico Mendes (1944-1988); the movie/debate Paternities in a time of crisis; or the film cycles and debates on the Commemorations of the Day of Africa (25th of May) and on Human rights in a Closed Sea; or the conference cycle on Citizenship and Development: governance and organisation of the judicial system.

Some of the exhibitions/cycles promoted by CES were articulated with advanced activities: e.g. the project "Alberti Digital" or the Marie Curie network ENTITLE. The successful initiative Gender Workshops continued its monthly activity involving different experts and researchers within a wide diversity of participants. Book launchings proved another effective tool to disseminate CES' research: 2013 witnessed 15, covering themes such as migrations, economy, university, justice, violence or labour.

6. Outreach/Science and Society

CES is deeply committed to promote scientific culture in society by expanding and diversifying its offer of outreach activities. This goal is being supported by a strategy of strong articulation with research activities, which results in a greater involvement of non-academic participants in research projects and in an increase in the number of activities. All events organized by CES in 2013 (264 scientific activities total) were open to the general public, most of them organized as dissemination activity of on-going research projects. Internal registration data shows that attendance was wide and diversified (with almost 11,000 participants). Funded research projects integrate a component of dissemination of results and training activities that allows for a more dynamic, collaborative and transdisciplinary approach, reaching publics beyond the scientific community.

Clustering otherwise unrelated activities into cycles was a consolidated procedure throughout this year, aiming to retain audiences and to give visibility to thematic areas of research and intervention. A variety of cycles (seminars, debates, workshops, films, etc.) focused on areas of research such as justice, labour, economic, social and political crisis, gender studies, cities, or culture. The first edition of the conference cycle on Citizenship and Development: governance and organisation of the judicial system took place with the participation, as main speakers, of the high representatives of the judicial and political entities.

Following the experience of previous years, the organization of Advanced Training Courses has been crucial to the dissemination of research results, the expansion of audiences, and the participation of non-academic experts. In 2014, CES reached out a global number of 40 Advanced Training Courses with a wide range of themes: oral history, law and justice, psychological trauma, peacebuilding, work and labour relations, bibliographical instruction (including the use of statistics), social innovation, participation and innovation, science in society, gender and professions, DNA databases, Eurocrisis, etc. According to participants' global assessments, the courses largely exceeded expectations. As a result of the European project E-LOCAL: Electronically Learning Other Cultures and Languages, CES created an e-learning platform that is already being used as a way to learn different languages and access different cultures.

The North/South Library remains a fundamental asset for reaching the general public, in particular for national and international researchers and postgraduate students, and is

reinforcing its place among UC libraries. 2013 indicators show a steady increase in demand: 2,611 users (291 new registered users); Reference services: 1,793 in person, along with email and phone requests; Collection development: 20,747 volumes (1,052 volumes added in 2013) and over 800 periodical publications; Circulation services: 7,793 items. The N/S Library went on providing reference support and Information Literacy Education (66 individual training sessions and 11 group sessions) while also promoting independent research through Bibliographic Instruction workshops open to the university community at large (4 group workshops provided training to 65 students and researchers).

CES proceeded with its investment in communication technologies: webpage; social networks (with almost 5,300 followers on Facebook and more than 800 followers on Twitter); developing the *CES Pressroom*, where interviews and opinion articles published elsewhere by CES researchers are given wider visibility; the *Channel CES*, which offers sound and visual records of some of CES scientific events (66 new videos uploaded) and the *CESPodcast* (10 new interviews available in 2013), which provides a collection of downloadable radio programmes connected to CES' multidisciplinary research agenda and features interviews with researchers, debates, and special thematic programs.

The CES webpage had around one million hits, turning this communication instrument into one of the most important tools of CES' visibility (additionally, there are another 36,000 hits to the new *RCCS* journal webpage at revues.org). The web statistics allow us to see the global search for CES, as can be inferred from the hits map: besides Portuguese locations, there are hits from literally all over the world, from São Paulo to Paris, from New York to Maputo. CES' news in the traditional media (newspapers, radio and television) reached 396, without considering the replication effect mainly on newspapers (and their online version) that increases this number several times. In addition to this media performance, 7 researchers published articles regularly in newspapers and others managed to do it in an irregular or occasional way.

Following through with the strategy of devolving activities from its headquarters and traditional academic venues, in 2013 CES at Lisbon was a privileged space to strengthen outreach activities, partnerships and cooperative events (a total of 50 events: 15 advanced training courses, one CES Summer School, 5 debates, 5 international colloquium, 4 international seminars, etc.). In 2013 the organisation of CES events taking place in non-academic locations (e.g. bookshops, theatres, art galleries, schools and the UC Botanical Garden) continue to be a relevant strategy.

Finally, CES has developed various partnerships with civil society associations through the use of CES facilities, organization of film sessions with debate, of collective meetings, of activist platforms, etc. The highlight goes to the partnership developed with the Brazilian NGO Instituto Promundo, which resulted in the creation of a delegation of this institution at CES headquarters, with the aim of developing strategic partnerships between research and intervention within the areas of caring, non-violent and equitable masculinities and gender relations. A profound knowledge of multiple communities and a closer relationship has resulted from this hosting connection.

7. Networking Actions

Networking activities remain a crucial component of CES' scientific strategy. CES is now a highly internationalized research unit doing collaborative research work on all continents. In 2013: CES was involved in 40 national and international networks, with a great diversity of nature, size, geographical location and thematics. Among these networks, it is worth mentioning: CLACSO; CODESRIA; ECPR; IMISCOE; Eurozine; AILA; ANDROID-Disaster Resilience Network; Expert Group on Gender, Social Inclusion and

Employment; EU-Russia Collaborative Research Network; European Consumer Debt Network; ESEH-European Society for Environmental History; INURA-International Network for Urban Research and Action; or European Network Against Poverty-Portugal.

At the institutional level, CES continued to nurture the collaboration with its partner institutes CES-Latin America (established in Belo Horizonte), CES-Aquino de Bragança (Maputo), and CES-Asia (Goa), the latter still in the process of constitution. At the national level, cooperation with other research units (Universities and Associated Laboratories, mainly) has been consistently pursued, through joint FCT funded research projects and collaborative research proposals, as well as through the interchange of researchers, co-supervising of graduate students, and joint organization of scientific events. The same strategy was pursued internationally, with the participation in multiple applications within small, medium and large consortiums aiming at obtaining funding for research, training and dissemination activities.

11 new protocols for scientific and/or cultural cooperation were signed in 2013, carrying on the strategy of enlarging, in nature and type of activity, partnerships with both academic and civil society institutions, following a strategic North-South orientation. Of particular relevance are: Faculty of Humanities of the Eduardo Mondlane University (Mozambique); Fernando Pessoa University (Porto), to develop jointly the Observatory on Religion in Public Space (POLICREDOS); Teatro do Oprimido (Brazil); Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Norte (Brazil); Universidade Estadual de Campinas (Brazil); Instituto Educação e Cidadania – IEC; Comunidade de Compartes dos Baldio da Freguesia de Vilarinho; City Hall of Coimbra, to develop a campaign on water issues; Centro de Documentação 25 de Abril of the University of Coimbra; Faculty of Psychology of the university of Coimbra; and, particularly, as mentioned before, the protocol with Instituto Promundo (Brazil).

Overall, CES researchers and graduate students in 2013 have enjoyed access to a vast and diverse array of academic, governmental and non-governmental networks and institutional agreements, which have greatly facilitated the internationalization of research and advanced training carried out at CES.

8. Training Activities

Advanced training activities are seen as one of CES' major strategic orientations along the following lines (selection of the main activities):

a) 12 Doctoral Programmes in partnership with the Faculties of Economics, of Humanities, and of Law and with the Institute for Interdisciplinary Research of the UC. Last year CES, hosted 378 doctoral students (39% foreigners), 180 of them holding doctoral fellowships;

b) 79 Postdoctoral research fellows (52% foreigners) with supervision by CES researchers (46 in 2011 and 61 in 2012), out of which 55 with grants. Postdoctoral research fellows combine their individual research projects with collaboration in on-going research projects, training activities and the organization of seminars. There is also a growing involvement of Postdoctoral research fellows in the submission of grant proposals (national or international funding);

c) Continuation of the *Milton Santos Chair*, in partnership with the Brazilian Science Agency CAPES, aiming to have an advanced Brazilian researcher for 1 year at CES;

d) The creation of the *Mexico Chair* as a result of the partnership with the Consejo Nacional de Ciencia Y Tecnología of México (CONACYT), with the arriving of its first titular (Victoria Chenaut - Centro de Investigaciones y Estudios Superiores en Antropología Social);

e) CES organized a *Summer University* on "Understanding the Crisis, Reinforcing Citizenship", in cooperation with Associação *In Loco*, at Loulé;

f) During 2013, 74 Junior researchers were trained through collaboration in research projects. In addition, CES continued to host *Research Integration Internships*, with 11 undergraduate students participating in on-going research projects;

g) CES organized 40 *advanced training courses* with a great diversity of topics, partnerships and audiences. CES facilities in Lisbon also promoted training courses for wider publics, often in partnership with other organizations. Also very relevant was the successful conclusion of the specialization training programme on Courts Management organized by the Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice.

9. Organization of International Events

CES organised a series of international events, such as conferences, seminars, workshops and lectures, involving leading international scholars, political activists, journalists and policy makers, and attracting a wide range of audiences. 75% (1,176) of the 1,568 invited speakers of the 264 scientific events promoted where from outside CES, out of which 407 came from international institutions (from Australia to Brazil, from Colombia to Turkey or Cameroon, among many others). The remaining 392 speakers where from CES (Researchers, Pos-doctoral research fellows, Junior researchers our PhD Students).

International events have engaged with relevant issues within a broad array of areas of policy intervention and debate, such as urban inclusion, urban cultures, anti-racism, environmental sustainability, the welfare state, disability and inequality, feminisms, gender and sexuality, family law, and religious diversity, bringing about experiences and debates, mainly from European, Asian, African and Latin American contexts.

a) 11 International Conferences - Highlights:

- Rethinking Urban Inclusion: Spaces, Mobilisations, Interventions, was the largest event held in 2012, involving 124 participants in a series of panels, parallel sessions and round tables;
- (Anti-)racism and critical interventions in Europe - Social sciences, policy developments and social movements;
- Digital Alberti - Tradition and Innovation in Architectural Theory and Practice;
- Urban (ir)rationalities: Between global dynamics and local collective actions;
- City and monarchy architecture;
- Coimbra C: Dialogues with Times and Places of the World (PhD Students' colloquium, organisation by students);
- Resilient territories: innovation and creativity for new modes of regional development.

b) 11 International Seminars - Highlights (selection):

- Rights, justice and legal pluralism: challenges of civil society
- Violence(s), memories and justice in our times
- Emerging Powers: An Appraisal of Brazil, Russia and Turkey's Role in a Changing World
- Professional characterisation of judges and Public Prosecutors;
- City and alterity: multicultural ambient and urban justice.

c) International symposium - Highlights (selection):

- Dynamics of Power in East-Timor;
- Space in the democratisation of justice;

- Gardens and cities.

d) 1 University School:

- Understanding the crisis, reinforcing citizenship, organised in cooperation with Associação *In Loco*.

e) 2 International Meetings: Highlights (selection):

- 1 Meeting of the Red(e) Ibero-Americana Resistência e(y) Memória (Iberian-American Network on Resistance(s) and Memories);

- Difference Beyond Recognition: Recent debates in gender, sexuality and the built environment (parts 1 and 2);

- Political Ecology Reading Group.

10. Summary of internal and external evaluations during 2013

CES internal evaluation regime falls under the competence of two specialized commissions: the Internal Advisory Unit (IAU) – composed of five members of the Scientific Board elected by its Steering Committee and chaired by the President of the Scientific Board – and the External Advisory Unit (EAU) – composed of three foreign researchers of recognized merit.

Following the approval of the Activities Report 2012, IAU submitted a preliminary report on the evolution of CES scientific outputs, as well as on other particular issues deserving consideration of the Scientific Board. This preliminary report was analysed by the Scientific Board and provided the basis for important decisions regarding a greater attention and participation by Research Groups in CES scientific management, a greater contribution from postdoctoral research fellows on Research Groups' activities, and the institutional guidelines to favour publications in international indexed journals.

One of the most relevant competences of IAU is to monitor the implementation of the Activities' Plan, as approved by the General Assembly. Every three months, IAU informs the Scientific Board on how the Plan is being implemented and recommends corrections. The procedure was made easier by an IT platform where all past and future events are now mandatorily registered and by means of which it is possible to perceive delays or cancelations of planned events, as well as the addition of events not previously included in the annual Plan. The regime of internal peer evaluation for research projects continued to be improved to enable the presentation of stronger proposals for both national and international funding opportunities.

EAU is responsible for analysing the CES Activities Reports and making observations and recommendations on the basis of the document. Regarding the 2013 activities, CES greatly benefited from the opinions given on the 2012 activities report. Among other aspects, the EAU emphasized the efforts of CES in the development of European research projects (FP 7, ERC and COST), as an extremely relevant strategy for CES' internationalization. It also underlined the need to give absolute priority to the effort of international publication and to reinforce partnerships and cooperation strategies with other parts of the world beyond Europe. The EAU (Ramon Grosfoguel, Teresa Cruz e Silva and Benjamin Tejerina) ended its functions in 2013, after 5 rigorous years influencing the transformation of CES (2009-2013), with impressive results, as can be summarised by the following quote taken from the Evaluation Report 2009-2012 *"A background analysis of CES between the 2009-12 period, testifies the institute's excellent performance and the way it was able to readjust the research programs and undertake internal reforms in order to face the present challenges that affects similar institutions. As part of this process of re-structuring, the regular evaluations organized by CES via an internal group from the institute were complemented by a group of external*

evaluators. This illustrates CES capacity to undertake a permanent renewal of work methods, to achieve a higher quality in its work. Using self-evaluation methods to improve its work, CES was able to surpass internal problems and to guarantee financial and research autonomy to undertake its research agenda. During the past years CES invested in the recruitment of young researchers to the permanent staff, and made permanent efforts to improve the quality of their work. This is important for the construction of the future.”

CES invited 3 new internationally recognised researchers to integrate the new EAU, to be active starting 2014, namely: Goran Therborn - University of Cambridge – United Kingdom; Gurminder K. Bhambra - Social Theory Centre of the University of Warwick – United Kingdom; and Wanda Capeller - Institut de Sciences Politiques (Sciences-Po, Toulouse) – France.

Beyond the IAU and EAU reports and recommendations, research groups and CES as a whole have made an analysis of the scientific outputs of the last 5 years. This collective exercise included the discussion of the relationship between teaching and research work, the identification of productivity imbalances, an evaluation of the capacity to organize scientific events and the assessment of the role played by the different segments of the administrative staff.

The Director and the Scientific Council took the decision of organizing a general strategic meeting, five years after the last one, which was attended not only by the researchers but also by junior researchers and the administrative staff. The main objective of this meeting was the evaluation of the CES' performance in the last years and the analysis of the necessary changes for overcoming insufficiencies and weak points. This meeting took place on February 17th 2013 and produced excellent results, as can be seen by the increase in the number of publications in international journals or in the number of funded research projects.

11. Future internal evaluations plan for 2014

CES has embodied a culture of continuous assessment of its activity, expressed not only in formal structures created for that specific purpose but also in a current and case-by-case assessment of particular initiatives and outputs. The evaluation regime previously mentioned has generally proved adequate and has worked as a useful tool for the consolidation of the internal scientific and administrative organization structure (as it happened with the reorganization successfully implemented in 2011), namely through the identification of its potentialities and fragilities in what concerns facilitating a dense and qualified interdisciplinary research.

The improvement of the evaluation regime included, recently, the appointment of 5 new members to replace the former members of the Internal Evaluation Unit (similarly to the replacement of the members of the External Evaluation Unit), so that new and more demanding procedures and standards can be brought to the forefront of CES' self-reflection. As previously determined, a new phase of evaluation of the individual performance of researchers with a labour contract with CES is already under way with the presentation of individual reports of activities and the establishment of an Evaluation Committee for this specific process, including representatives of the Scientific Council, the Coordination of the involved Research Groups and representatives of the researchers themselves. The application submitted in 2013 for the institutional funding for the period 2015-2020, by FCT, provided the tools and stimulus to enhance the internal strategy of adapting CES to an increasingly competitive environment. Therefore, other levels of strategic evaluation will be prioritized for the coming years:

a) Evaluation of specific segments of CES' scientific community. Special attention in this

regard will be given to:

- evaluation of the performance of the administrative staff (besides the existing procedures resulting from the latest reorganization, a specific regime of evaluation will be introduced during 2014);
- evaluation of the publication effort by individual researchers and by the Centre as a whole, following the approval of the institutional publication strategy by the Scientific Council and the financial support for publication in international indexed journals;
- improvement of postdoctorate integration to promote their full involvement in CES' activities and scientific production;
- evaluation of the Observatories regarding the fulfilment of their intended goals.

b) Adoption of new sets of evaluation rules and procedures for CES as a whole, namely through:

- initiating the elaboration and further implementation of an ethical and equality code of conduct;
- creating a more integrative articulation between PhD students' scientific interests and the priorities of the Research Groups and Observatories;
- planning the 2015-2020 activities according to the new funding regime adopted by FCT.

Organising strategic meetings on an biannual basis, in which SWOT evaluations of the work of the Research Groups, Observatories, administrative and financial services, as well as of the North-South Library and of all the governing bodies will be the basic focus of a self-reflective exercise, mobilizing the whole CES' community.

12. Prizes and recognitions

We must highlight the researchers that were awarded in 2013 with 4 prizes, in continuation of 7 prizes awarded in 2012 and in 2011, in recognition of their work, both by national and international institutions, namely:

- Hermes Augusto Costa received the Manuel Lopes Honoring Mention Award (7th Edition) by the Ministry of Solidarity, Employment and Social Security for the study "Information and consultation of workers in multinational companies: analysis of the impact of European Works Councils in Portugal in the metallurgical, chemical and financial sectors";
- Miguel Cardina won the CES Award for young social scientists from countries having Portuguese as the official language (joint winner with Mário Augusto Silva), with the study "Margin in a certain way. Maoism in Portugal 1964-1974";
- Sidh Mendiratta was awarded the Távora Prize 2013, by the Secção Regional do Norte da Ordem dos Arquitectos, with the project "Study of the old houses-towers of Portuguese origin in the former state of India, in Sri Lanka and in East-Timor";
- Teresa Almeida Cravo was distinguished with the Best PhD Student Paper 2013 by the European International Studies Association, with the article "The Construction of Mozambique's Success".

13. PhD theses completed

CES Doctoral Programmes, as well as research activities, are by nature multidisciplinary and often include supervision of researchers coming from different backgrounds and belonging to different Research Groups. Compared to 2011 and 2012, where respectively 21 and 25 theses were approved, in 2013 CES reached the number of 29. Therefore, CES assumes that the 29 PhD theses defended and approved during 2013 *integrates into this category*.

Alice Cruz Pereira, "Uma cura controversa: a promessa biomédica para a lepra em difracção entre Portugal e Brasil", PhD in Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship, co-supervised by Maria Paula Meneses and João Arriscado Nunes.

Berta Teixeira, "A Colaboração em Teatro – ensaiando "com" a sociologia", supervised by João Arriscado Nunes.

Carina Gomes, "Cidades e Imaginários Turísticos – Um estudo sobre quatro cidades médias da Península Ibérica", PhD in Cities and Urban Cultures, supervised by Carlos Fortuna.

Carla Ladeira pimentel Águas, "Quilombo em Festa – Pós-Colonialismos e os caminhos da emancipação social", PhD in Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship, supervised by Boaventura de Sousa Santos and António Sousa Ribeiro.

Carlos Nolasco, "Fintar Fronteiras: Migrações Internacionais no Futebol Português", PhD in Sociology, co-supervised by José Manuel Mendes and João Peixoto.

Cristiano França Lima, "Recuperação de Fábricas por Trabalhadores: o quotidiano do trabalho no labirinto do capital", PhD in Democracy in the 21st Century, co-supervised by Elísio Estanque and Luís Inácio Gaiger.

Daniel Rodrigues, "O federalismo como instrumento de gestão/prevenção de conflitos – Os casos da Bósnia-Herzegovina e na República Francesa", PhD in International politics and Conflict Resolution, supervised by Maria Raquel Freire.

Eliana Patrícia Branco, "Os tribunais como espaços de reconhecimento, funcionalidade e de acesso à justiça - O estudo de caso dos Tribunais de Família e Menores em Portugal", PhD in Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century, supervised by António Casimiro Ferreira.

Eunice Castro Seixas, "Democratização e Ajuda ao Desenvolvimento na Bósnia-Herzegovina e na Federação Russa-Uma perspetiva Crítica", PhD in Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship, co-supervised by José Manuel Mendes and José Manuel Pureza.

Eurídice Monteiro, "Entre os Senhores das Ilhas e as Descontentes. Ausência e Emergência de Mulheres no Campo Político em Cabo Verde", PhD in Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship, co-supervised by Boaventura de Sousa Santos and Cecília MacDowell Santos.

Fátima Rodrigues, "Percurso de vida: combatentes de origem africana das Forças Armadas Portuguesas", PhD in Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship, supervised by José Manuel Mendes.

Fernanda Forte de Carvalho, "Os Dilemas da CUT no início do século XXI: rumo a uma nova institucionalização sindical?", PhD in Labour Relations, Social Inequalities and Trade Unionism, supervised by Hermes Costa.

Filipe, Vasconcelos Romão, "Nacionalismos centrípetos e centrífugos e conflitualidade: o caso espanhol", PhD in International politics and Conflict Resolution, supervised by Paula Duarte Lopes.

Francisco Alexandre Melo Simões, "Impacto da tutoria escolar no desenvolvimento de

crianças e jovens vulneráveis: Análise de processos relacionais e estudo comparativo dos resultados de diferentes tipos de tutoria", PhD in Psychology, supervised by Madalena Alarcão.

Inês Moura de Sousa Carvalho Relva, "Violência entre irmãos: Contributos para o seu estudo numa amostra de estudantes universitários", PhD in Psychology, supervised by Madalena Alarcão.

Inês Sofia Silva Pimentel, "Violência entre parceiros íntimos. Significados, manutenção e transformação, na perspetiva de vítimas, agressores e profissionais", PhD in Psychology, supervised by Madalena Alarcão.

João Paulo Dias, "O Ministério Público e o acesso ao direito e à justiça: entre as competências legais e as práticas informais", PhD in Sociology, supervised by Boaventura de Sousa Santos.

Karine Gomes Queiroz, "De criaturas a criadores: Dinâmicas de tradução entre o Artesanato e o Design", PhD in Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship, supervised by Boaventura de Sousa Santos and António Sousa Ribeiro.

Madalena Duarte, "Para um direito sem margens: representações sobre o Direito e a violência contra as mulheres", PhD in Sociology, supervised by Boaventura de Sousa Santos.

Maria da Graça Fontinha Areias Cardoso, "As emoções acidentais na tomada de decisão em dependentes de opiáceos", PhD in Psychology, supervised by Rui Paixão.

Marta Alice Gabriel Soares, "'I Know It Hurts to Burn': Joan of Arc as an Incendiary Metaphor in Adrienne Rich's Poetry and Prose", PhD in American Studies, supervised by Maria Irena Ramalho.

Mateus Kowalski, "O Direito pela Paz: Contributo para a Superação da "Síndrome das duas Culturas" entre as Relações Internacionais e o Direito Internacional", PhD in International politics and Conflict Resolution, supervised by José Manuel Pureza.

Oriana Brás, "O social e o ecológico nas concepções epidemiológicas: o caso da tuberculose", PhD in Governance, Knowledge and Innovation, co-supervised by João Arriscado Nunes and Carlos Machado de Freitas.

Ramon Blanco Freitas, "Peace as Government: The (BIO) Politics of State-Building", PhD in International politics and Conflict Resolution, supervised by Paula Duarte Lopes.

Raul Mendes Fernandes Júnior, "O Informal e o Artesanal: Pescadores e Revendedeiras de Peixe na Guiné-Bissau. Fronteiras pós-coloniais: rigidez, heterogeneidade e mobilidade", PhD in Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship, co-supervised by Boaventura de Sousa Santos and Paula Meneses.

Ricardo Jerónimo Azevedo Silva "A Arquitectura hospitalar e assistencial promovida por Bissaya Barreto", PhD in Architecture, supervised by José António Bandeirinha.

Roberto Falanga, "The civil servants in the participatory processes of Local Administrations: hypotheses on the changing cultural/organisational patterns of Back Office", PhD in Democracy in the 21st Century, supervised by Giovanni Allegretti.

Sónia Maria Duarte Melo Silva Victória, "Caracterização geológica e geotécnica das unidades litológicas da cidade da Praia (Santiago, Cabo Verde)", PhD in Engineering Geology, supervised by Alexandre Tavares.

Susana Luísa Mexia Lobo, "Arquitectura e Turismo: Planos e Projectos. As Cenografias do Lazer na Costa Portuguesa, da 1ª. República à Democracia", PhD in Architecture, supervised by José António Bandeirinha.

14. Additional Comments

Several issues also came to the fore during 2013, in addition to the scientific activities of CES:

a) *Scientific and Administrative Organization* – 2013 witnessed the continuation of the consolidation of the scientific and administrative structures implemented in 2011. The new structures were able to work properly in an integrated environment, as demonstrated by the increase in almost all the indicators and outputs related to CES' productivity. Although the reduction of 30% of funding by FCT in CES' budget prevented a much-needed increase in the research and administrative staff, CES was able to have successful outputs and approved research funding, which has allowed so far to maintain the existing scientific and research structure without serious cuts, although some losses had to be taken in and serious concern about the future is justified.

b) *Human Resources* – during 2013 human resources at CES were stabilized, suffering only minor variations, following the limitations introduced by the reduction of the budget. The main changes were the following: a) CES was not able to replace a full-time researcher based on the Associated Laboratory funding; b) and the approval of a 12 months period technician for the Events, Communication and Identity Office, under the programme of Professional Training, supported by the Portuguese Institute for Employment (IEFP), due to an increasing need of support to the organisation of scientific events. Therefore, in 2013, CES had, with full-time labour contracts, 17 researchers (18 with the Marie Curie fellowship) and 25 administrative staff.

c) *Research Team* - relative to 2012, 2013 brought four main changes: a) the number of integrated researchers (FTE) increased; b) the increase in postdoctoral research fellows, from 61 to 79 (which increased the FTE); c) the small decrease in junior researchers from 79 to 74, as a result of the end of many funded research projects; d) the increase in PhD students in CES programmes from 371 to 378. This amounted to a global "CES Community" of almost 700 members during 2013.

d) *Infrastructures* – the lack of appropriate office space continues to be a major limitation at CES. In order to provide the best conditions for CES' research team, postdoctoral research fellows, junior researchers and PhD students, expansion of office space remained a priority, although with limited results during 2013. The remodeling of a future space for CES at the *Colégio da Sofia*, in downtown Coimbra, entered a new phase of infrastructure refurbishment of the historical boarding school, after finishing the consolidation phase (to be ready in 2015). Simultaneously, the Rectorate of the University of Coimbra provided additional space near CES's current location, in order to accommodate the current necessities, which will provide in 2014 25 new working places (once the requalification of the building is concluded – expectedly during 2014).

e) *Cooperation within the University of Coimbra* – the CES researcher team consists mainly of: professors and lecturers from the University of Coimbra, PhD researchers under contract with CES, young researchers with advanced training grants (PhD and Postdoctoral) and research grants linked to projects. The articulation of these different backgrounds within the PhD Programmes, research projects and activities at CES has proven to be very productive and stimulating, contributing to the development of the institution. The University of Coimbra (UC) allows its teaching staff to carry out research activities at CES. In collaboration with several UC organic units, CES co-organises PhD programmes where students are taught and supervised, in part or exclusively, by researchers under contract with CES. Within this context, CES makes available and shares its North-South library with the UC: the library's catalogue is integrated in the UC Millennium Information System and the library's holdings are freely available to the academic public. Given its cooperation agreement with the UC, CES shares software licenses and access to databases within this institution. In 2013, the signing of a Cooperation Protocol with the Faculty of Psychology and Educational Sciences, after

the admission of several researchers from this faculty, should be highlighted. This Protocol contemplates the provision of facilities whenever necessary.

f) External Cooperation – CES' strategy to reinforce external cooperation continues to be enhanced, building connections and setting up links in thematic areas that are central to its research activities. The internationalization of its researchers, projects, and advisory services is best illustrated by the technical and scientific services provided by CES to public entities and the community in general. CES is increasingly sharing its facilities, both in Coimbra and in Lisbon, with other university departments and research units, as well as with other entities – such as NGO's, city halls, and foundations, to mention a few – that request CES support and partnership to develop public activities of common scientific interest. The use of CES' facilities to stimulate public activities has therefore increased, adding also to external visibility and therefore to a wider capacity to reach distant and more differentiated audiences. Simultaneously, 11 new cooperation protocols were signed during 2013, as already mentioned.

Coordinators: Nancy Duxbury, Paulo Providência and André Brito Correia

1. Funding, source, dates

- Coatings and finishes in historic centres between tradition and modern times – bases for an action and preservation plan for the historic centre of Coimbra. Funded by Foundation for Science and Technology. Budget: 93.462 euros, 2011-14. PI: Francisco de Sá Campos Gil.
- Digital Alberti - Tradition and innovation in the architectural theory and practice in Portugal. Funded by Foundation for Science and Technology. Budget: 133.094 euros, 2010-13. PI: Mário Kruger.
- Investigating Cultural Sustainability. Funded by European Cooperation in Science and Technology – COST. Budget: 440.000 euros, 2011-15. CES: Nancy Duxbury. Coordinated by University of Jyväskylä.
- RIAIPE 3 – Inter-university Framework Program for Equity and Social Cohesion Policies in Higher Education. Funded by European Union's ALFA Programme. Budget: 115.342,21 euros, 2010-13. CES: Paulo Peixoto. Coordinated by Lusophone University.
- The Luso-Brazilian architectural construction: from the 16th to 19th Century. Funded by: CNPq Brasil, R\$311.538, 2010-13. CES: João Mascarenhas Mateus. Coordinated by Centro de Artes da Universidade Federal Espírito Santo.
- UrbAspire - Urban Aspirations in Colonial/Postcolonial Mozambique: Governing the Unequal Division of Cities, 1945-2010. Funded by Foundation for Science and Technology. Budget: 49.451 euros, 2013-14. PI: Tiago Castela.

2. Government/Organization contract research

- Assessment of the Cultural Network "5 Sentidos." Funded by Turrispaços, €20.000, 2013. PI: Claudino Ferreira.
- Culture, Training, Labour Market. Funded by Cultural Affairs Office – SEC/GEPAC, €62.000, 2013-14. PI: Carlos Fortuna.
- Report on Local Government Experiences in Using Community-based Monitoring Systems. Funded by United Cities and Local Governments (UCLG), €9.000, 2013. PIs: Giovanni Allegretti and Nancy Duxbury.
- Study, Assessment and follow-up of the impacts of the mobility actions for traineeships in Erasmus and Leonardo da Vinci Programmes. Funded by National Agency of the Lifelong Learning Programme (PROALV), €71.400, 2013. PI: Paulo Peixoto.

3. Objectives

In 2013, the Cities, Cultures and Architecture (CCArq) Research Group was coordinated by Nancy Duxbury, Paulo Providência, and Paulo Peixoto.

CCArq integrates researchers from a variety of fields to advance interdisciplinary critical analysis addressing interlinking issues of cities, cultures and architecture. Centred on the latest issues and socio-cultural urban dynamics, the group incorporates and develops an interdisciplinary body of theoretical and methodological approaches to provide concrete answers to real problems, nationally and internationally. The group combines

perspectives from socio-anthropology, arts and cultural studies, architecture, and the organization, uses and images of city space to analyse urban lifestyles and means of resistance, socioeconomic conditions of residents, impacts of tourism, affirmations of cultural expressions and the democratic governance of cities. Studies on architectural theory and history, and on the history of construction, contribute to these interdisciplinary approaches.

In order to improve interdisciplinary research, the former six research areas of work (Culture and Urban Sustainability; Architecture Theory and Practice; Urbanism; Territories, Landscapes, and Uses of Urban Space; Citizenship, Ways of Life, and City Governance; Arts and the Urban Experience, Cultural Goods, and Cultural Governance) were integrated in five new areas of research:

a) *Cultural, Heritage and Symbolic Dimensions of Urban Planning* - Examines the cultural and heritage dimensions of urban planning with both contemporary and historic dimensions. It also examines the Portuguese role in urban planning internationally, exploring the cultural implications of Portuguese imperial presence and, conversely, the outside view on Portuguese and European urban cultures.

b) *Architecture, Urban Regeneration and Identity* - Concerns architectural knowledge and practices and the role of architectural design in urban regeneration and renewal as intertwined with urban identity resulting through cultural translations and social interactions.

c) *Cultural Policies, Inclusive Citizenship and City Governance* - Deals with the political, economic, spatial, and cultural changes in cities in recent decades in interplay with effects of globalization on urban policies and multi-level governance and administrative frameworks.

d) *Public Spaces, Cultures and Participative Cities* - Seeks to explore how socio-cultural activities as forms of public participation in public space build and reshape cultural, architectural, social and economic landscapes in both conceptual and physical ways.

e) *Arts, Ways of Life and the Urban Experience* - Seeks to explore how artistic and cultural works, activities, and facilities are reinventing their place in cities within contexts of expanding multicultural ways of life, strategic urban reinvention, and more culturally demanding tourism.

During 2013, the RG consolidated its main objectives and initiated some new approaches that were developed in research proposals:

- To pursue innovative multi-disciplinary research on changing urban cultures; urban regeneration and city modernization processes; and cultural, heritage and symbolic dimensions of urban planning processes in Portuguese cities;
- To build up a comparative analysis of these processes at an international scale, privileging the comparison with urban realities in the Ibero-American space;
- To develop a critical analysis on the transformation of the social institutional spaces, such as educational, justice and medical;
- To continue and enhance master's and doctoral programmes on the topics of city modernization, urban cultures, and cultural planning; to continue and enhance a doctoral programme on the cultural heritages of Portuguese influence internationally.

4. Main Achievements

CCArq has significantly expanded in recent years, both in terms of human resources and thematic research interests. In 2013, the number of researchers reached 44, including Junior Researchers (4), Post-Doc Researchers (15) and more established academics (25). Junior researchers were incorporated in important roles in research projects.

The number of research projects carried out within CCArq expanded to 9 in 2013, of which 5 were finished in this year. CCArq researchers also consulted on public policy development and cultural planning issues, including the national culture labour market. Financial support for those projects came from diverse institutions and programmes such as FCT, CNPq Brasil, Lifelong Programme, ALFA Programme, SEC/GEPAC, COST Action and Gulbenkian Foundation.

Such activity had a substantial impact on the number of outputs, including publications and scientific events. In 2013, CCArq researchers published 25 international journal articles, 28 national journal articles, 17 international book chapters, 29 national book chapters, 16 national books, 2 international books, and 7 special thematic journal issues, among other forms of publication such as conference proceedings, working papers, articles in newspapers and trade magazines, etc.

In 2013, CCArq organized 49 scientific events, including 3 cycles of events, 5 international colloquia, 1 international seminar, 1 international workshop, 2 national colloquia, 1 national symposium, 2 advanced training courses, 11 seminars and 4 workshops, as well as book presentations, special lectures, film sessions, exhibitions, other meetings, and thematic sessions within national and international conferences. Event collaborators included other CES research groups as well as international universities, international research networks, and local and foreign artistic organizations. For example, in 2013 CCArq organized international scientific events such as *Space and Illusion: Theatres, Architecture and Heritage in the Iberian Peninsula*; *On the Genesis of Modern Rationalities II - Alberti and Humanism*; *Digital Alberti: Tradition and Innovation in Architectural Theory and Practice*; *Monastic Architecture and the City*; and *Cinema and Representation*.

CCArq also organized advanced training courses, aiming to transfer research knowledge to the community, such as *Legitimize Local Memories: Urb(hum)an Cartographies in Madragoa*. Such differentiated outputs and outreach initiatives allow CCArq to reach a variety of audiences.

Furthermore, CCArq members taught and supervised PhD students in the CES PhD programmes "Cities and Urban Cultures" and "Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence", as well as other PhD students of the University of Coimbra and other universities. CCArq researchers were also involved in the PhD programmes "Architectural and Urban Cultures" of the Department of Architecture, and "Contemporary Artistic Practices" of the Colégio das Artes.

5. Publications in peer review journals

- Bezerra, Roselane Gomes (2013), "Almada, narrativas de uma cidade em transformação", *Revista Scientia*, 2, 3, 119-28.
- Bezerra, Roselane Gomes (2013), "Propagandas e blogues como narrativas de políticas urbanas na cidade de Almada", *Sociologia*, 25, 79-100.
- Carvalho, Cláudia Pato de (2013), "Biographies for Artistic and Social Intervention", *Cescontexto-Debates*, 2, 753-64.
- Costa, Renato Gama-Rosa (2013), "Arquitetura da Tela Grande", *Revista de História*

da Biblioteca Nacional, 97, 68-73.

- Costa, Renato Gama-Rosa (2013), "Do discurso ao plano: o automóvel na cidade do Rio de Janeiro (1900-1946)", *Revista Tessituras*, 1-17.
- Costa, Renato Gama-Rosa (2013), "O art déco nas agências dos Correios: uma reflexão sobre a padronização arquitetônica nos serviços públicos", *Revista do Museu Nacional dos Correios*, 1, 124-47.
- Costa, Renato Gama-Rosa; Silva, Claudia G. Thaumaturgo; Cohen, Simone Cynamon (2013), "A origem do caos – a crise de mobilidade no Rio de Janeiro e a ameaça à saúde urbana", *Cadernos Metropole*, Nº 30, 411-31.
- Duxbury, Nancy; Fortuna, Carlos; Bandeirinha, José António; Peixoto, Paulo (2013), "Em torno da cidade criativa", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 99, 5-8.
- Duxbury, Nancy; Jeannotte, M.S. (2013), "The Role of Cultural Resources in Community Sustainability: Linking Concepts to Practice and Planning", *International Journal of Sustainability Policy and Practice*, 8, 4, 133-44.
- Fernandes, Tania Maria; Costa, Renato Gama-Rosa (2013), "As comunidades de Manguinhos na história das favelas no Rio de Janeiro", *Tempo (UFF)*, 117-33.
- Figueira, Jorge (2013), "Do Românico ao Minimalismo: os Caminhos da Intervenção Patrimonial em Portugal", *Revista Património*, 16-23.
- Figueira, Jorge (2013), "Out of the box: para sul e para oriente. Notas para uma nova geografia da crítica", *PLI* Arte & Design*, 4, 74-87.
- Fonseca Jorge, Pedro (2013), "A dinâmica do espaço na habitação mínima", *Arquitextos*, 157.01 ano 14 (www.vitruvius.com.br/revistas/read/arquitextos/14.157/4804).
- Fortuna, Carlos (2013), "Georg Simmel: as cidades, a ruína e as novíssimas metrópoles", *Philosophica*, 42, 119-35.
- Fortuna, Carlos (2013), "Heritage, Tourism and Emotion", *RCCS Annual Review*, 5 (<http://rccsar.revues.org/498>).
- Gama, Paulo; Peixoto, Paulo; Maria Seixas, Ana; Almeida, Filipe; Esteves, Denise (2013), "A ética dos alunos de administração e de economia no ensino superior", *RAC - Revista de Administração Contemporânea*, 17, 5, 620-41.
- Grande, Nuno (2013), "A Machine in the Douro Valley (Alvaro's Siza Wine Cellar)", *Oris*, 79, 92-103.
- Grande, Nuno (2013), "Arquitetura portuguesa em fim-de-século: entre o pós-ideológico e o pós-moderno", *Camões. Revista de Letras e Culturas Lusófonas*, 22, 55-66.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), "Museologia Informal e Investigação-Ação", *Heranças Globais. Memórias Locais*, 2, 2, 35-48.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), "Museologia, Desenvolvimento e Direitos Humanos", *VI Encontro de museus de Países e Comunidades de Língua portuguesa*, 1, 6, 123-37.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), "Poética da Viagens Museológica: Viagens na Fronteira 1", *Heranças Globais. Memórias Locais*, 1, 2, 88-95.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), "Representações dos lugares de memória: Estudos de Geocultura do Mar no litoral português", *Informal Museology Studies*, 4, 4, 1-25.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira; Fantasia, Ana (2013), "Cartografias dos Estudos Africanos", *Heranças Globais. Memórias Locais*, 2, 2, 9-33.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira; Fantasia, Ana (2013), "Narrativas Biográfica e Investigação-Ação", *Heranças Globais. Memórias Locais*, 1, 2, 51-61.

- Marado, Catarina Almeida (2013), "A formação do sistema conventual da cidade de Faro", *Promontoria*, 10, 43-54.
- Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2013), "A questão da Tradição. História da Construção e Preservação do Patrimônio Arquitetônico / The issue of tradition. Construction History and Architectural Heritage", *PARC - Pesquisa em Arquitetura e Construção. Universidade de Campinas*, 4, 28-34.
- Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2013), "A relação entre projecto e outras disciplinas curriculares", *Joelho*, 4, 174-75.
- Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "O novo no Castelo de Castelo Novo", *Metalica*, 31, 20-24.
- Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "Open building: um processo em aberto", *Metalica*, 30, 20-25.
- Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "Os traçados das cónicas. Aplicações práticas no Design, na Arquitectura e áreas afins", *Boletim da APROGED*, 30, 59-66.
- Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "Siegbert Zanettini: uma obra de aço", *Metalica*, 32, 12-19.
- Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "Uma tipografia de base elíptica e outros cruzamentos do Design com a Geometria das Curvas Cónicas", *Convergencias - Revista de Investigação e Ensino das Artes. Escola Superior de Artes Aplicadas, Instituto Politécnico de Castelo Branco*, 11 (<http://convergencias.esart.ipcb.pt/artigo/148>).
- Pousada, Pedro (2013), "A Nova Babilónia ou a rua como um happening nonstop de comprado", *Journal Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 99, 167-84.
- Providência, João Paulo (2013), "A memória da matéria: Pikionis e as pedras do caminho da Acrópole", *NU: Revista dos Estudantes de Arquitectura da Universidade de Coimbra*, 39, 44-49.
- Providência, João Paulo (2013), "Drive-in: memória, amnésia e invenção dos lugares" / "Drive-in: memory, amnesia and invention of places", *Dédalo - Revista dos estudantes da Faculdade de Arquitectura da Universidade do Porto*, 9, 46-57.
- Providência, João Paulo (2013), "Ensinar pelo Projecto / Teaching Through Design", *Joelho*, 4, 10-19.
- Quintais, Luís (2013), "Camões, Montaigne e a sensibilidade antropológica moderna", *Colóquio Letras*, 182, 9-18.
- Sancho Querol, Lorena (2013), "Para uma gramática museológica do (re)conhecimento: ideias e conceitos em torno do inventário participado", *Sociologia: Revista da Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto*, 165-88.
- Trindade, Luísa; Rossa, Walter (2013), "The urbanistic system of Rua dos Francos [Coimbra]: evidences and hypotheses, evolution and permanence", *I Catasti e la storia dei luoghi. Cagliari, a cura de Marco Cadinu, Storia dell'Urbanistica*, 4/2012, 247-60.

6. Other international publications

Books:

- Castro Henriques, Isabel; Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), *Lisboa cidade africana: percursos e lugares de memória da presença africana*. Lisboa/Ilha de Moçambique: Marca D'Água.
- Castro Henriques, Isabel; Leite, Pedro Pereira; Fernandes, Cátia (eds.) (2013), *Lugares de memória da escravatura e do tráfico negreiro (Angola, Cabo Verde, Guiné-Bissau, Moçambique, São Tomé e Príncipe)*. Lisboa/Ilha de Moçambique: Comité Português da UNESCO A Rota do Escravo.
- Casullo, Fernando; Gallucci, Lisandro; Perren, Joaquín (eds.) (2013), *Los estados del estado instituciones y agentes estatales en la Patagonia 1880-1940*. Rosario: Prohistoria.
- Costa, Renato Gama-Rosa; Faissal, Rogério (2013), *Cine vitória. arquitetura e cultura*. Rio de Janeiro: R. Faissal.
- Fantasia, Ana; Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), *Lisbon saraswati: experiencia das viagens sobre as heranças de Lisboa*. Ilha de Moçambique/Lisboa: Marca D'Água.
- Fortuna, Carlos; Lúcia Bógus; Cora, Maria Amélia; Almeida Júnior, José Simões (eds.) (2013), *Cidade e espetáculo: a cena teatral luso-brasileira contemporânea*. São Paulo: EDUC.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (ed.) (2013), *Heranças globais-memórias locais nº 2 : Sobre Estudos Africanos*. Ilha de Moçambique/Lisboa: Marca D'Água.
- Moschel, Mathias; Hermanin, Costanza; Grigolo, Michele (eds.) (2013), *Fighting Discrimination in Europe: The Case for a Race-Conscious Approach*. London/New York: Routledge.

Book chapters:

- Cardielos, João Paulo; Peixoto, Paulo; Lobo, Rui; Mota, Eduardo; Duxbury, Nancy; Caiado, Pedro (2013), "Mondego: The Dull Murmur of the River", in R. Farinella (ed.), *Acqua come patrimonio: Esperienze e savoir faire nella riqualificazione delle città d'acqua e dei paesaggi fluviali*. Roma: Aracne Editrice, 107-126.
- Duxbury, Nancy; Jeannotte, M.S. (2013), "Global Cultural Governance Policy", in G. Young; D. Stevenson (eds.), *The Ashgate Research Companion to Planning and Culture*. London: Ashgate, 361-376.
- Ferreira, Claudino (2013), "Os teatros e as políticas públicas para a cultura e o território", in C. Fortuna; L. Bógus; M.A. Corá; J.S. Almeida Jr. (eds.), *Cidade e espetáculo*. S. Paulo: Educ., 105-122.
- Figueira, Jorge (2013), "A temporal hub. The reading room in the Portuguese School of Macau", in R. Leão; C. Bruni (eds.), *A Reading Room for the Portuguese School of Macau*. Macau: Welfare Printing, 35-48.
- Grigolo, Michele (2013), "Incorporating cities into the EU anti-discrimination policy: between race discrimination and migrant rights", in M. Möschel, C. Hermanin, M. Grigolo (eds.), *Fighting Discrimination in Europe: The Case for a Race-Conscious Approach*. London/New York: Routledge, 115-133.
- Lobo, Rui (2013), "Urbanismo y arquitectura universitarios en la Península Ibérica. Algunos apuntes", in J.L. Polo Rodríguez; L.E. Rodríguez-San Pedro Bezares (eds.), *Imagen, contextos morfológicos y universidades*. Salamanca: Ediciones de la Universidad de Salamanca, 39-68.
- Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2013), "Historia de la construcción de un espacio

sagrado. Primeras imágenes del Santuario de Fátima en la gran pantalla", in F. Salvador Ventura (ed.), *Cine y Religiones*. Paris: Université Paris Sud, 25-47.

- Moura, Adriano (2013), "Coesão Social e Educação Superior", in J. Beltrán; A. Teodoro (eds.), *Educación Superior e inclusión social. Aproximaciones conceptuales y perspectivas internacionales*. Buenos Aires: Miño y Dávila, 69-78.

- Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "A Arte Edificatória. Do Saber Útil ao Saber Necessário", in C. Brandão; P. Caye; F. Furlan; M. Loureiro (eds.), *Na Gênese das Racionalidades Modernas. Em Torno de Leon Battista Alberti*. Belo Horizonte, Brasil: Editora UFMG, 467-487.

- Peixoto, Paulo (2013), "A cidade performativa na era da economia das experiências", in C. Fortuna; L.M.M. Bógus; M.A. Jundurian Corá; J. Simões de Almeida Jr. (eds.), *Cidade e Espetáculo: A cena teatral luso-brasileira contemporânea*. São Paulo: EDUC, 141-151.

- Rossa, Walter; Trindade, Luísa (2013), "Il sistema urbanistico della rua dos Francos (via dei Franchi) a Coimbra: evidenze e ipotesi, evoluzione e permanenza", in M. Cadinu (ed.), *I Catasti e la storia dei luoghi*. Roma: Edizioni Kappa, 247-260.

Conference Proceedings:

- Bezerra, Roselane Gomes (2013), "Colour as heritage: the process of requalification in the historic centers of Fortaleza and Almada", in L. MacDonald (ed.) Newcastle: The Colour Group (Great Britain), 1477-1480.

- Krüger, Mário (2013), "From point cloud to shape grammar to grammatical transformation", in R. Stouffs; S. Sariyildiz (eds.), *Computation and Performance - Proceedings of the 31st eCAADe Conference.*, 655-663.

- Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2013), "Libertad y defensa. Democracia y desarrollo. Estrategias de afirmación política en la serie documental 'La Comunidad Atlántica' (OTAN, años 1950)", in A.L. Hueso; J.M. Caparrós; G. Camarero (eds.), *Actas III Congreso Internacional de Historia y Cine: modelos de interpretación para el cine histórico*. Santiago de Compostela: Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, 626-643.

- Murtinho, Vítor; Correia, António; Silva, Luís Simões da (2013), "Housing industrialization, success and failure, universal and local: limits for housing globalization", in P. Cruz (ed.), *Structures and Architecture. Concepts, Applications and Challenges*. Leiden: CRC Press, 999-1006.

- Peixoto, Paulo (2013), "Dos pigmentos tradicionais às cores sintéticas a sustentabilidade da paisagem urbana no centro histórico de Coimbra", in LEMIT (ed.), *Atas do III Congreso Iberoamericano y XI Jornada Técnicas de Restauración y Conservación del Patrimonio*. La Plata: LEMIT.

- Rossa, Walter (2013), "Former Portuguese Urban Settlements in Indian Ocean borders: last developments on its research", in A. Cheyssial (ed.), *First Conference on the Heritage of the Indian Ocean*. Saint Denis de La Réunion, 341-348

Book review:

Perren, Joaquín (2013), Review of Hernán Otero (2012), *Historia de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Tomo I: Población, ambiente y territorio*, in *Población de Buenos Aires*.

7. Other national publications

Books:

- Duxbury, Nancy (ed.) (2013), *Animation of Public Space through the Arts: Toward More Sustainable Communities*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Fortuna, Carlos; Proença Leite, Rogerio (eds.) (2013), *Diálogos urbanos: territórios, culturas, patrimónios*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Gonçalves, José Fernando (2013), *Agostinho Ricca*. Vila do Conde: Verso da História.
- Grande, Nuno; Tostões, Ana (2013), *Nuno Teotónio Pereira | Nuno Portas*. Porto: Verso da História.
- Quintais, Luís (2013), *Mestres da verdade invisível no arquivo da psiquiatria forense portuguesa*. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra.
- Trindade, Luísa (2013), *Urbanismo na composição de Portugal*. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra.
- Xavier, Sandra; Providência, João Paulo (eds.) (2013), *Leprosaria nacional*. Porto: Dafne.

Book chapters:

- Bógus, Lúcia; Ferreira, Claudino; Gagliardi, Clarissa (2013), "São Paulo e Lisboa: reestruturação urbana, políticas públicas e novas centralidades", in C. Fortuna; R.P. Leite (eds.), *Diálogos Urbanos*. Coimbra: Almedina, 13-49.
- Carvalho, Cláudia Pato de (2013), "Citizenship and the Artistic Practice: Artistic Practices and their Social Role", in N. Duxbury (ed.), *Animation of Public Space through the Arts: Toward more Sustainable Communities*. Coimbra: Almedina, 293-315.
- Duxbury, Nancy (2013), "Introduction: From 'Art in the Street' to Building More Sustainable Communities", in N. Duxbury (ed.), *Animation of Public Space through the Arts*. Coimbra: Almedina, 9-25.
- Figueira, Jorge (2013), "Os Filmes Por Fazer. Dois Episódios de Cinema/Arquitectura em Luanda e Macau", in L. Urbano (ed.), *Revoluções: Arquitectura e Cinema nos Anos 60/70*. Porto: FAUP, 126-133.
- Fortuna, Carlos; Barreira, Irllys; Bezerra, Roselane; Gomes, Carina Sousa (2013), "O passado e as cidades: Revalorizações patrimonialistas em Fortaleza e Coimbra", in C. Fortuna; R.P. Leite (eds.), *Diálogos Urbanos*. Coimbra: Almedina, 261-289.
- Lobo, Rui (2013), "As quatro sedes do Estudo Geral de Lisboa (1290-1537)", in H. Fernandes (ed.), *A Universidade Medieval em Lisboa*. Lisboa: Universidade de Lisboa/FCG/Tinta da China, 267-304.
- Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2013), "A Arte de Construir. Artefactos, Linguagem e Literatura Técnica", in A. Sousa Melo & M. do Carmo Ribeiro (eds.), *História da Construção: Arquiteturas e Técnicas Construtivas*. Braga: U. Minho CITCEM & U. Paris I LAMOP, 307-319.
- Mendonça, Luciana; Abreu, Paula (2013), "Processos de patrimonialização do fado e do samba", in C. Fortuna; R.P. Leite (eds.), *Diálogos Urbanos*. Coimbra: Almedina, 291-317.
- Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Bandeirinha, José António (2013), "A construção dos espaços da justiça: monumentalidade e humanismo", in P. Branco (ed.), *Sociologia do(s) espaço(s) da justiça: diálogos interdisciplinares*. Coimbra: Almedina, 103-123.
- Pousada, Pedro (2013), "From Kayelitsha to Maison Tropicale: Looking at Angela

Ferreira's Space: Metaphors on Memory, Reification, and Belonging", in N. Duxbury (ed.), *Animation of Public Space through the Arts*. Coimbra: Almedina, 317-330.

- Providência, João Paulo (2013), "Programas, tipologias, paradigmas", in S. Xavier; J.P. Providência (eds.), *Leprosaria Nacional*. Porto: Dafne, 6-96.
- Quintais, Luís (2013), "A bioarte e a mão invisível da ciência: violência, iconoclash e bioclash em Decon de Marta de Menezes", in A. Sousa Ribeiro (ed.), *Representações da violência*. Coimbra: Almedina, 161-169.
- Trindade, Luísa (2013), "A Malha.Fazer cidade no Portugal medieval: agentes, programa e execução", in C. Dias Coelho (ed.), *Os Elementos Urbanos, vol. I*. Lisboa: Argumentum, 31-53.

Special issues of scientific journals:

- Duxbury, Nancy; Fortuna, Carlos; Bandeirinha, José António; Peixoto, Paulo (2013), "Em torno da cidade criativa / Beyond the Creative City", special thematic issue of *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 99.
- Duxbury, Nancy; Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Sgueo, Gianluca (eds.) (2013), "Rethinking Urban Inclusion: Spaces, Mobilisations, Interventions", special thematic issue of *Cescontexto-Debates*, 2.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira; Fantasia, Ana (2013), "Questões Sobre Estudos Africanos", special thematic issue of *Heranças Globais - Memórias Locais*, 2.
- Providência, João Paulo; Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2013), "Ensinar pelo Projecto / Teaching through Design", special thematic issue of *Joelho*, 4.
- Sousa Santos, Eliana (2013), "Systems of History: George Kubler's Portuguese Plain Architecture", special thematic issue of *Cescontexto-Debates*, 3.

Articles in journals:

- Duxbury, Nancy; Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Barca, Stefania; Grigolo, Michele; Allegretti, Giovanni; Castela, Tiago; Sgueo, Gianluca (2013), "Introduction", *Cescontexto-Debates*, 2, 10-14.
- Pousada, Pedro (2013), "The Misfit Eye: Scoping Space Inequality, Planned Obsolescence, Isolation and Commodification through the Eyes of Contemporary Art" in N. Duxbury (ed.), *Cescontexto-Debates*, 2, 816-832.

Conference proceedings:

- Grande, Nuno (2013), "Projecto Urbano como exercício político (da Polis)" in Portuguese Network of Urban Morphology (PNUM) (ed.), *PNUM - Seminário Forma Urbana nos Territórios de Influência Portuguesa*. Coimbra: PNUM, 151-159.
- Marado, Catarina Almeida (2013), "Descodificar as regras de implantação dos conventos mendicantes nas cidades medievais portuguesas" in N.N. Pinto; A. Almeida (eds.), *Proceedings of PNUM 2013*. Coimbra: Department of Civil Engineering, University of Coimbra, 827-835.
- Rossa, Walter; Mendiratta, Sidh (2013), "A cerca adormecida: recuperação histórico-cartográfica da muralha portuguesa de Goa" in A. Teodoro de Matos; J. Teles da Cunha (eds.), *Goa Passado e Presente, Atas do Congresso*. Lisboa: CEPCEP/CHAM, 413-23.

Book reviews:

- Conceição, Margarida Tavares da (2013), Review of Walter Rossa (1990) *Além da Baixa - Indícios de planeamento urbano na Lisboa Setecentista*, in *Rossio. Estudos de Lisboa* 1, 64-71.
- Correia, André Brito (2013), Review of Anne Lorentzen; Bas Vaan Heur (eds.) (2012), *Cultural Political Economy of Small Cities*, in *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 99, 207-211.

8. Organization of scientific events

In 2013, CCARQ organized 49 scientific events, as well as book presentations, special lectures, film sessions, exhibitions, and thematic sessions within national and international conferences. RG members were also part of Organizing Commissions for national and international conferences, symposia, and other events.

Cycles:

Urban Conversations (7 events, 04/12 – 01/13);

3rd Conference Cycle on Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence (3 events, 28/02/13 – 07/03/13), co-org. NHUMEP, Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence Doctorate Program;

Heritage & Urban Renewal (7 events, 10/12 – 12/13).

International Colloquia:

Space and Illusion: Theatres, Architecture and Heritage in the Iberian Peninsula (4-5/04/13);

On the Genesis of Modern Rationalities II: Alberti and Humanism (15-19/04/2013);

Digital Alberti: Tradition and Innovation in Architectural Theory and Practice (17/04/13);

Monastic Architecture and the City (10-11/10/13);

Cinema and Representation (5-7/12/13).

International Conferences, Seminars and Meetings:

- Cultural Heritage: Portugal – Brazil (24-25/01/13);

- Art and University (30/05/13);

- Urban (ir)rationalities: Between Global Dynamics and Local Collective Actions (23-26/06/13), co-org. DECIDe;

- Annual retreat of International Network of Urban Research and Action (27/06 - 01/07/13), co-org. DECIDe;

- The Space of the Democratization of Justice (20/09/13), co-org. DECIDe;

- Digital Worlds: Mapping Local Cultures and Telling Local Stories, at World Social Science Forum (13-15/10/13), Montreal, panel session.

International Workshop:

- The City Park (2-14/09/13).

Colloquia:

- Images, Medicine, Architecture (11/01/13);
- Towards New Mobilities in the City: Stories, Plans and Activisms (18/10/13).

Advanced Training Courses:

- Legitimize Local Memories: Urb(hum)an Cartographies in Madragoa (12, 13, 19-20/04/13); 2nd ed. (14, 15, 21-22/06/13).

9. Internationalization

CCARQ researchers are active in a wide range of international research networks, and also have strong links with international policy organizations such as UNESCO, United Nations Centre for Human Settlements (HABITAT), and United Cities and Local Governments. **Members of the RG participated in international peer review processes, review juries, and associations. Thirty-four CCARQ members made a total of 94 presentations in international scientific events around the world as well as in Portugal.**

Several events promoted by CCARQ, some co-organized with other RGs at CES, involved researchers from abroad and had international impact. For example, the colloquia organized around Alberti (On the Genesis of Modern Rationalities II - Alberti and Humanism; Digital Alberti: Tradition and Innovation in Architectural Theory and Practice) involved international experts on the subject coming to CES. The international conference Urban (ir)rationalities: Between Global Dynamics and Local Collective Actions and the annual retreat of the International Network of Urban Research and Action, co-organized with DECIDe, also featured wide international participation. Moreover, the special relationship with Brazil was fostered through an International Seminar (Cultural Heritage: Portugal – Brazil); the 3rd Conference Cycle on Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence; and CES's role as co-leader of the Brazil-Portugal Urban Studies Network, which includes the following partners: CES, University of Coimbra, University of Porto, Universidade Federal de Sergipe, Universidade Federal do Ceará, Universidade Federal do Amazonas, Universidade São Paulo, Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, Universidade Estadual de Campinas.

The presence at CCARQ of Greg Crysler, an eminent scholar from the University of California – Berkeley, for a time period of one month, supported the Colloquium "Towards New Mobilities in the City: Stories, Plans and Activisms", a keynote lecture on "Activisms" at a PhD programme, and a Seminar on Gender Studies co-organized with DECIDe.

10. Future objectives

Within the restructured research lines mentioned in #3, the key strategic objectives for CCArq for 2014 are to: strengthen lines of research; diversify interdisciplinary research approaches; enhance internationalization of research; secure external funding for research projects; enhance international publication; ensure top quality postgraduate training; attract doctoral students, post-doctorate fellows and junior researchers; develop further doctoral and advanced training programmes; and strengthen research contributions to public policies and cultural sector issues.

In order to achieve such objectives, the RG is promoting cycles of conferences improving internal knowledge on research themes and methodologies; enhancing participation in academic journals through a course on English for Academic Purposes; preparing a new doctoral programme involving an interdisciplinary approach that will start in 2015; and enhancing research networks with a focus on Europe, Canada and Brazil.

Coordinators: João Rodrigues, Rita Serra and Tiago Santos Pereira

1. Funding, source, dates

- A Behavioral Approach to Consumer Credit Decision-Making. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 93.708 euros, 2011-14. PI: Ana Cordeiro Santos.
- Choice beyond (in)commensurability: controversies and public decision making on territorial sustainable development. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 143.931 euros, 2010-13. PI: José Maria Castro Caldas.
- Citizen's Health through public-private Initiatives: Public health, Market and Ethical perspectives. Funded by European Science Foundation and EU RTD Framework Programme 7. 2013-17. CES PI: Helena Machado.
- Crises, risk management and new socio-ecological arrangements for forests: a perspective from science and technology studies. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 171.711 euros, 2010-13. PI: Rita Serra.
- Evaluating the State of Public Knowledge On Health and Health Information In Portugal. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT/Harvard Programme. Budget: 220.345 euros, 2010-13. PI: João Arriscado Nunes.
- Financialisation, economy, society and sustainable development. Funded by Framework Programme 7 - EU. CES Budget: 384.686 euros, 2011-16. PI: Ana Cordeiro Santos.
- FINFAM - Finance, gender and power: how are Portuguese households managing their finances in the crisis. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 96.980 euros, 2013-15. PI: Lina Coelho.
- Forensic DNA databasing in Portugal - contemporary issues in ethics, practices and policy. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 102.757 euros, 2010-13. PI: Helena Machado.
- GIS database on hydro-geomorphologic disasters in Portugal: a tool for environmental management and emergency planning. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 40.598 euros, 2010-13. PI: Alexandre Tavares.
- Modelling floods in estuaries. From the hazard to the critical management. Funded by FCT. Budget: 42.976 euros, 2013-15. PI: Alexandre Tavares.
- Nuclear Portugal: Physics, Technology, Medicine and Environment (1910-2010). Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 27.360 euros, 2010-13. PI: Tiago Santos Pereira.
- Science Engaging Society: Life Sciences, Social Sciences and Publics. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 85.639 euros, 2010-13. PI: João Arriscado Nunes.
- Sustainable Spatial Policy Orientations and Territorial Impact Assessment – Contribution to Portuguese context. Funded by FCT. Budget: 36.630 euros, 2010-13. PI: José Reis.
- The Ethics of Students and the Tolerance of Teachers and Institutions in relation to Academic Fraud in Higher Education. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 130.274 euros, 2011-14. PI: Filipe Almeida.
- Tsunami Risk Management for spatial planning and civil protection. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 40.014 euros, 2012-14. PI: Alexandre Tavares.

2. Government/Organization contract research

- CES goes to School. Funded by Agência Ciência Viva. Budget: 6.950 euros, 2013-14.
PI: Susana Costa.

3. Objectives

The Research Group on Science, Economy and Society (NECES) gathers researchers whose interest lies in the study of science and of the economy and the processes of their construction in contemporary societies. The economy is understood here in substantive terms, as a reality that includes both systems of provision and social use of goods and services, as well as institutional processes that govern and mediate social interactions and the relationship between people and the material context of life. The study of science, understood as an ensemble of practices and cultures, frames the analysis of the different forms of knowledge production, as well as the diversity in its use, sharing and reproduction, and the development of distinct civic epistemologies. NECES promotes a transdisciplinary approach to both objects of study, addressing the following main research areas:

i) *Crises, (un)Sustainability and Dynamics of Capitalism* – work under this research area studies the dynamics and varieties of capitalism to identify the causal mechanisms underlying crises in capitalisms and the corresponding models of unsustainability and inequalities, and to advance policy solutions that are able to reconcile goals such as full employment, social justice and environmental sustainability;

ii) *Political Economy, Economic Policy and the Economic Polity* – this research area analyses the processes of the provision of goods and services, conceiving the economy as a political, social and cultural construction in which social interactions are mediated by institutional arrangements, formal and informal, highlighting the importance of the variety of modes of economic coordination, of institutions, and of economic policies;

iii) *Risk, territories and governance* – research under this area focuses on the emergence of public risks – health, environmental, or technological –, exploring how public policies, their instruments, local practices, and territories are mutually shaped, and the role of expertise and public participation in decision-making processes, namely in socio-technical controversies related to the management of the territory or emerging technologies;

iv) *Science and Technology Studies* – this research area develops the science and technology studies (STS) approach and its methodological instruments to areas such as the responsible governance of research and technological innovations, the co-production of knowledge and society in the new life sciences and in genetic technologies and the relation between health, social control and human rights, or the work of collective reconfiguration of social and material arrangements in society (performativity).

NECES aims to deepen the research agenda along the lines previously defined. Current socio-economic dynamics reflect the relevance of NECES research agenda, and suggest the need to explore certain particular topics rather than to radically modify the main lines of research.

What follows are concrete examples of promising research topics, already taking place or under discussion:

i) *Crises, (un)Sustainability and Dynamics of Capitalism*: the future of Europe, the crisis of the Eurozone and its manifestations in the periphery; building sustainable multi-level

alternatives to austerity policies.

ii) Political Economy, Economic Policy and the Economic Polity: ongoing financialisation processes, reflected in household indebtedness; the social construction of markets as an expression of neoliberal ideologies; new political economy and the social studies of markets.

iii) Risk, territories and governance: territories and renewed peripheries in the context of crises; social sciences and participatory institutional solutions for managing 'commons'; new social movements, protest and participation.

iv) Science and Technology Studies: health policies and the reframing of the individual, the body and human rights; new life sciences, society and the development of civic genomic pragmatism; responsible research and innovation as a central tool for the governance of S&T; digital methods.

4. Main Achievements

During 2013, the Research Group on Science, Economy and Society (NECES) has mainly focused on the conclusion of the ongoing research projects and the preparation of project applications to begin a new research cycle. This resulted in a reconfiguration of the research team that will be aligned with its future objectives. Simultaneously, as a result of the reflection on the ongoing economic crisis and engagement with the emergency of alternatives, the presence of NECES in the academy and public sphere has increased. We highlight the following aspects:

- Conclusion of eight research projects funded by the National Foundation for Science and Technology (FCT), five of which CES is the hosting institution (BECOM, BIOSENSE, "Evaluating the State of Public Knowledge On Health and Health Information In Portugal", "Forensic DNA databasing in Portugal - contemporary issues in ethics, practices and policy" and SCRAM). The final conferences were held between May and September, and counted with the visit of several international consultants and stakeholders to discuss the research results;
- Development of six ongoing research projects, one of which is an European Project (FESSUD). This project, among others, has had positive implications in terms of the consolidation of the research agenda, the training of junior researchers in an international setting and extended collaboration with European partners;
- Continuing focus on the internationalization and strengthening of the cooperation with FIOCRUZ at Brazil;
- Conference "STS Perspectives on Energy", held at the Social Sciences Institute of the University of Lisbon, with the presence of Gordon Walker (Lancaster Environment Centre, Lancaster University) that had a strong participation of students, junior and senior researchers to think future trends for the development of the field;
- Launching of the first report of the Observatory on Crises and Alternatives (*The anatomy of crisis: identify the problems to build the alternatives*) where a diagnostic of the causes of the crisis was made and future scenarios discussed. Besides the regular publication of policy briefs 'Crisis Barometer', the activities of the Observatory have also included the making of a crisis timeline, available online, with the major events that are continuously occurring.

The research group continues to have a regular presence in the public debate, both in blogosphere, newspapers and television on current issues related to the ongoing economic crises and to the political alternatives available within critical socioeconomic thought. The research projects BIOSENSE and SCRAM established international networks for the co-production of knowledge for alternative forms of production and

governance in the context of the austerity programs we are facing in Portugal. BIOSENSE supported several PhD theses according to a model for science shops in Portugal and SCRAM established a long-term protocol for the collaboration with a local community for the sustainable management of the common lands and promotion of local development and community well-being.

5. Publications in peer review journals

- Barradas, Carlos (2013), "Entre o ínfimo e o longínquo: heterodoxias da pesquisa sobre câncer", *Cadernos de Saúde Coletiva*, 21, 4, 465-474.
- Carrozza, Chiara; Fantini, Emanuele (2013), "La politique de l'eau en Italie. Mouvements, savoirs, territoires", *Journal des Anthropologues*, 132-133, 461-467.
- Carvalho, António; Nunes, João Arriscado (2013), "Technology, Methodology and Intervention: performing nanoethics in Portugal", *NanoEthics*, 7, 2, 149-160.
- Coelho, Lina (2013), "O meu, o teu, o nosso dinheiro: Contributos para o estudo da gestão das finanças conjugais em Portuga", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 101, 89-110.
- Costa, Susana (2013), "Reconhecimento, registo e recolha: a política dos 3R da investigação criminal a partir de uma análise sociológica do contexto português", *Revista de Investigação Criminal*, 6, 92-125.
- Ferreira, Maria de Fátima; Gonçalves, Maria Eduarda; Costa, Ana (2013), "Conflicting Values and Public Decision: the Foz Côa Case", *Ecological Economics*, 86, 129-135.
- Fonseca, Paulo F. C.; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2013), "The governance of nanotechnology in the Brazilian context: entangling approaches", *Technology in Society*, 37, 16-27.
- Gama, Paulo; Peixoto, Paulo; Seixas, Ana; Almeida, Filipe; Esteves, Denise (2013), "A Ética dos Alunos de Administração e de Economia no Ensino Superior", *Revista de Administração Contemporânea*, 7, 5, 620-641.
- Granja, Rafaela; Cunha, Manuela; Machado, Helena (2013), "Formas alternativas do exercício da parentalidade: Paternidade e maternidade em contexto prisional", *Ex aequo*, 28, 73-86.
- Henriques, M. Helena; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Abel, Bala (2013), "The Geological Heritage of Tundavala (Angola): an integrated approach to its characterisation", *Journal of African Earth Sciences*, 88, 62-71.
- Machado, Helena; Costa, Susana (2013), "Biolegality, the Forensic Imaginary and Criminal Investigation", *RCCS Annual Review*, 5.
- Machado, Helena; Granja, Rafaela (2013), "Paternidades fragmentadas. Género, emoções e (des)conexões biogenéticas e prisionais", *Análise Social*, 208, 550-571.
- Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2013), ""Would you accept having your DNA profile inserted in the National Forensic DNA database? Why?" Results of a questionnaire applied in Portugal", *Forensic Science International: Genetics*, 8, 1, 132-136.
- Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana; Miranda, Diana (2013), "Regulação da investigação de paternidade biológica: perspetiva comparada", *Direito GV*, 8, 2, 573-586.
- Pais, Sofia Castanheira; Guedes, Margarida; Menezes, Isabel (2013), "Os contextos e as práticas da educação para a saúde em torno da doença crónica – uma perspetiva reflexiva e crítica com base na experiência de vida com diabetes mellitus", *Educação, Sociedade e Culturas*, 38, 31-51.

- Pinto, Hugo; Santos Pereira, Tiago (2013), "Efficiency of Innovation Systems in Europe: An Institutional Approach to the Diversity of National Profiles", *European Planning Studies*, 21, 6, 755-779.
- Rodrigues, João (2013), "Between Rules and Incentives: Uncovering Hayek's Moral Economy", *p*, 72, 3, 565-592.
- Rodrigues, João (2013), "The Political and Moral Economies of Neoliberalism: Mises and Hayek", *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 37, 1001-1017.
- Santos, Ana Cordeiro; Costa, Vânia (2013), "Regular o consumidor? Novas tendências de política no setor financeiro", *Análise Social*, 4, 756-790.
- Santos, Ana Cordeiro; Costa, Vânia; Teles, Nuno (2013), "A economia política do consumo e do crédito às famílias: Um contributo interdisciplinar", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 101, 9-38.
- Santos, Filipe; Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2013), "Forensic DNA databases in European countries: Is size linked to performance?", *Life Sciences, Society and Policy*, 9, 12, 1-13.
- Santos, Lara; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; José, Antunes do Carmo (2013), "Dealing with expertise and non expertise knowledge about coastal risk", *Procedia Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 88, 4, 83-87.
- Serapioni, Mauro; Matos, Ana Raquel (2013), "Participação em saúde: entre limites e desafios, rumos e estratégias", *Revista Portuguesa de Saúde Pública*, 31, 1, 11-22.
- Singh, Ilina; Filipe, Angela Marques; Bard, Imre; Bergey, Meredith; Baker, Lauren (2013), "Globalization and cognitive enhancement: emerging social and ethical challenges for ADHD clinicians", *Current Psychiatry Reports*, 15, 9, 385.
- Siqueira-Silva, Raquel; Arriscado Nunes, João; Moraes, Márcia (2013), "Portugal e Brasil no cenário da Saúde Mental", *Fractal - Revista de Psicologia*, 25, 3, 475-496.
- Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Barros, Leandro; Santos, Pedro; Zêzere, José Luís (2013), "Desastres naturais de origem hidro-geomorfológica no Baixo Mondego no período 1961-2010", *Territorium*, 20, 65-76.

6. Other international publications

Book:

- Carrozza, Chiara; Fantini, Emanuele (orgs.) (2013), *Si scrive acqua... Attori, saperi e pratiche nel movimento italiano per l'acqua pubblica*. Torino: Accademia University Press.

Book chapters:

- Carrozza, Chiara (2013), "Riforma, attori e conflitti nella riforma italiana dei servizi idrici", in Carrozza C. e Fantini E. (org.), *Si scrive acqua... Attori, pratiche e discorsi nel movimento italiano per l'acqua bene comune*. Torino: aAccademia University Press, 3-19.
- Carrozza, Chiara (2013), "The June Referendums. A Partial Victory", in Anna Bosco and Duncan McDonnell (org.), *From Berlusconi to Monti*, 244-261.
- Carrozza, Chiara; Fantini, Emanuele (2013), "Acqua paradigma dei beni comuni: fra epica e pratica", in Carrozza C. and Fantini E. (org.), *Si scrive acqua... Attori, pratiche e discorsi nel movimento italiano per l'acqua bene comune*. Torino: Accademia University Press, 75-99.

- Filipe, Ângela Marques (2013), "Biopolitics", in W. C. Cockerham, R. Dingwall, and S. Quah (org.), *The Wiley-Blackwell Encyclopedia of Health, Illness, Behavior, and Society*. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Fonseca, Paulo de Freitas Castro; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2013), "Emerging Responsibilities: Brazilian Nanoscientists' Conceptions of Responsible Governance and Social Technology Practices", in Konrad, Kornelia, Christopher Coenen, Anne Dijkstra, Colin Milburn, and Harro van Lente (org.), *Shaping Emerging Technologies: Governance, Innovation, Discourse*. Berlin: IOS Press / AKA, 49-66.
- Machado, Helena (2013), "Base de dados de perfis de DNA em Portugal: Questões legais e éticas", in Maria Jose Cabezudo Bajo (org.), *Las bases de datos policiales de ADN. ¿Son realmente eficaces en la lucha contra la criminalidad grave, nacional y transfronteriza? Police DNA Databases. Are they really effective in the fight against domestic and cross-border serious crime?*. Madrid: Dykinson, 181-195.
- Machado, Helena; Frois, Catarina (2013), "Aspiring to modernization. Historical evolution and current trends of state surveillance in Portugal", in Kees Boersma et al. (org.), *Histories of surveillance in Europe and beyond*, forthcoming.
- Pinto, Hugo; Fernández-Esquinas, Manuel (2013), "Breadth, intensity and informality of university-industry interactions in a South European region: Exploring knowledge transfer dynamics in Andalusia", in Baycan T and Stough R (org.), *Knowledge Commercialization and Valorization in Regional Economic Development: New Perspectives and Challenges*.
- Reis, José (2013), "La crisi come decostruzione: le interdependenze compromesse nell'economia e nella società.", in Giuseppe Canullo e Paolo Pettenati (org.), *Sviluppo Economico e Benessere: Saggi in ricordo di Giorgio Fuà*. Nápoles: Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 139-162.
- Rodrigues, João (2013), "The Euro of Our Discontent", in Alessandra Silveira, Mariana Canotilho e Pedro Madeira Froufe (org.), *Citizenship and Solidarity in the European Union*. Bruxelas: Peter Lang, 167-180.

Reports:

- Ana Cordeiro Santos (coord.); (2013), FESSUD - Empirical report on cross-national comparative analysis of household financial behaviour: recent trends, Leeds, UK: FESSUD project.
- Ana Cordeiro Santos (coord.); (2013), FESSUD - Empirical report on cross-national comparative analysis of household well-being: micro analysis, Leeds, UK: FESSUD project, 138.
- Carbon Trade Watch (coord.); Coelho, Ricardo Sequeiros; Cabello, Joana; Gilbertson, Tamra (2013), *Extractive Energy: How the EU ETS exacerbates climate change*, Barcelona: Carbon Trade Watch.

Working Papers:

- Santos, Ana Cordeiro (2013), "Financial literacy, financialisation and neo-liberalism", *FESSUD Working Paper Series*, 11.

Other Publications:

- Castro, Irina (2013), "The hard task of student's engagement in Portugal", *Living Knowledge - International Journal of Community Based Research*, 1, 23.

7. Other national publications

Books:

- Abreu, A.; Rodrigues, J.; Teles, N.; et al. (2013), *A Troika, a Crise e as Alternativas Urgentes*. Lisboa: Tinta-da-china.
- Costa, S.; Machado, H. (orgs.) (2013), *A Ciência na luta contra o crime*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Humus.
- Costa, S. (2013), *Filhos da (sua) mãe. Atores institucionais, perícias e paternidades no sistema judicial português (no prelo)*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Machado, H.; Moniz, H. (orgs.) (2013), *Bases de dados genéticos forenses: Tecnologias de controlo e ordem social*. Coimbra: Coimbra Editora.

Book chapters:

- Caldas, J.C. (2013), "A Economia dos Bens Comuns: Visões Rivalis", in Pato, Schmidt e Gonçalves (org.), *Bem Comum: Público e/ou Privado*. Lisboa: ICS, Imprensa de Ciências Sociais, 109-128.
- Caldas, J.C. (2013), "O Estado deve ser gerido como uma empresa?", in Soeiro, Cardina e Serra (org.), *Não acredite em tudo o que pensa*. Lisboa: Tinta da China.
- Coelho, L. (2013), "Mulheres e Desigualdades em Portugal: Conquistas, Obstáculos, Contradições e Ameaças", in Movimento Democrático das Mulheres (org.), *Criar, Trabalhar, Valorizar- as mulheres contribuem para o desenvolvimento do país*. Lisboa: Movimento Democrático das Mulheres - MDM.
- Costa, S. (2013), "Saberes e Práticas dos órgãos de Polícia Criminal na Gestão da Cena de Crime", in Costa e Machado (org.), *A Ciência na luta contra o crime*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Humus, 69-97.
- Machado, H.; Silva, S. (2013), "Identidades tecnocientíficas na esfera forense e médica: Perspetivas de cidadãos sobre inserção de perfil genético em base de dados e acerca de doação de embriões para investigação", in Machado e Moniz (org.), *Bases de dados genéticos forenses*. Coimbra: Coimbra Editora, forthcoming.
- Maciel, D.; Machado, H. (2013), "Biovigilância e governabilidade nas sociedades ", in Machado e Moniz (org.), *Bases de dados genéticos forenses*. Coimbra: Coimbra Editora, no prelo.
- Matos, A.R. (2013), ""Afinal, para as mulheres, o tamanho importa! Avaliação da participação cidadã no processo de reestruturação dos blocos de parto em Portugal"", in Pinheiro, Emonts, Franco, Beja (org.), *Mulheres: Feminino, Plural*. Funchal: Nova Delphi, 304-312.
- Reis, J. (2013), "A Economia Política da Depressão: Se não são estúpidos, o que é que eles são?", in Paz Ferreira (org.), *Troika Ano II: uma avaliação de 66 cidadãos*. Lisboa: Edições 70, 349-359.
- Reis, J. (2013), "Duas representações rivais do Portugal urbano: o exercício de imaginação do TGV", in Fernandes, Cunha e Chamusca (org.), *Geografia & Política, Políticas e Planeamento*. Porto: CEGOT, 7-21.
- Reis, J. (2013), "O regresso ao princípio do mundo: Uma visão territorialista de denúncia e contraposição", in Serrano e Neto (org.), *Espaço: perspetivas Multidisciplinares sobre a Construção dos Territórios*. Lisboa : Edições Sílabo, 29-53.
- Rodrigues, J. (2013), "Que fazer neste país?", in Monteiro (org.), *O que fazer com este*

euro. Lisboa: Actual.

- Rodrigues, J.; Mamede, R.P. (2013), "Os custos de um projecto utópico: o contributo de João Ferreira do Amaral", in Santos, St. Aubyn, Lopes e Santos (org.), *Estudos em Homenagem a João Ferreira do Amaral*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Santos, A. Cordeiro (2013), "Temos vivido acima das nossas possibilidades?", in Soeiro, Cardina e Serra (org.), *Não Acredite em Tudo o que Pensa*. Lisboa: Tinta da China, 17-29.
- Santos, F.; Costa, S.; Machado, H. (2013), "A base de dados de perfis de DNA em Portugal. Questões sobre a sua operacionalização", in Costa e Machado (org.), *A Ciência na luta contra o crime*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Humus, 99-118.
- Tavares, A.O. (2013), "Referenciais e modelos de governação dos riscos", in Lourenço e Mateus (org.), *Riscos naturais, antrópicos e mistos. Homenagem ao Professor Doutor Fernando Rebelo*. Coimbra: Depart. de Geografia. Faculdade de Letras, 63-80.

Edited Special Issue:

- Arriscado Nunes, J.; Pereira, T.S.; Brás, O.; Matos, A.R. (2013), "Biographies of Objects and Narratives of Discovery in the Biomedical Sciences. The case of the *Helicobacter pylori*" número temático, "Cescontexto-Estudos", nº 2.
- Santos, A. Cordeiro; Frade, C.; Oliveira, M. (2013), "Perspetivas interdisciplinares sobre consumo e crédito" número temático, *RCCS*, 101.

Book Reviews:

- Costa, V. (2013) *recensão crítica a Helain Olen (2012), Pound Foolish: Exposing the Dark Side of the Personal Finance Industry*, New York: Portfolio Penguin, 292, in *RCCS*.

8. Organization of scientific events

In 2013, the RG organized 33 events that were attended by more than 1000 persons: 5 closure events to present the final results of the research projects, 2 colloquia of the Observatory for Crises and Alternatives, 1 international workshop, a conference on STS perspectives on energy and multiple seminars, lectures, advanced training courses and book presentations. The RG was involved in the organization of the first Summer School for children regarding the management of common lands, which occurred non-interruptedly from 1 to 12 July in collaboration with 3 partners from the local community of Vilarinho, Lousã.

Final project events:

- Final meeting of project "Evaluating the State of Public Knowledge On Health and Health Information in Portugal", (16/05/13). Coimbra.
- Forensic DNA databasing in Portugal - Analysis and future perspectives (7/06/13). Lisboa.
- Final meeting of project BIOSENSE (23/09/13). Coimbra.
- Crisis, risk management and new socio-ecological arrangements for forests (27/09/13). Coimbra.
- Values in Conflict: megaprojects, environment and territory (28/09/13). Coimbra.

Colloquia:

- The Portuguese crisis in a Europe in crisis: diagnostics and alternatives (4/07/13), with Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group, Lisboa.
- Scenarios for the future of Ibero-America (8-9/07/13), with Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group. Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisboa.

International Workshop

Resilient territories: innovation and creativity for new modes of regional development (29/11/13), University of the Algarve.

Seminar

5th CES Seminar on the Foundations of Economics: Common Good and Public Interest (17/06/2013), Coimbra.

Conference

STS Perspectives on Energy (04/11/13), with Social Sciences Institute of the University of Lisbon, Lisboa.

Summer School for Children

1st Summer School for the mini-communers of Vilarinho (1-12/07/13). Vilarinho, Lousã.

9. Internationalization

Internationalisation activities remain in NECES agenda for 2014. These run primarily along the following lines:

- increased visibility of our research through a greater focus on the publication of research results in international journals, which has been improving in recent years;
- the integration in international networks will be a priority, namely through the participation in European research proposals to the Horizon 2020 programme; this will contribute to already ongoing research in European research projects, currently focused through the project FESSUD;
- the consolidation of other international networks to which NECES members belong, not only at European level, but also beyond, namely in Latin America, of which the CYTED network on science and society is an example;
- the participation in international conferences and workshops, which contributes to the dissemination of our research, and to the strengthening of international networks;
- the organisation of international seminars, namely in the context of ongoing research projects;
- hosting of international visitors, which collaborate with ongoing research projects, and with the doctoral programme;
- the support to the international activities of research students and to their international mobility.

10. Future objectives

Current socio-economic dynamics reflect the relevance of NECES research agenda, and reinforce the need to further deepen our research. NECES will participate actively in different activities focused on the celebration of the 40 years since the revolution of April 25, taking the opportunity for a critical reflection on the different interplays of democracy in our research agenda.

We continue to give central priority to the international publication of research results, increasing the number of publications in international journals, and achieving a higher impact for our research. NECES will also give particular attention to the participation in project proposals to the European programme Horizon 2020, recently initiated.

NECES also expects to give renewed focus to the two observatories in which several members of the team are involved (Observatory on Crises and Alternatives and Risk Observatory), as in the current context the observatories have a particularly important role to play.

Coordinators: Ana Cristina Santos, Bruno Sena Martins and Giovanni Allegretti

1. Funding, source, dates

- ALICE – Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences. Funded by European Research Council. Budget: 2.423.140 euros, 2011-16. PI: Boaventura de Sousa Santos.
- Building Interoperability for European Civil Proceedings on Line. Funded by European Commission/DG Justice, Freedom and Security. Budget: 36.498 euros, 2010-13. Coordinated by Istituto di Ricerca Sistemi Giudiziari. CES PI: Conceição Gomes.
- City and Alterity: multicultural living and urban justice. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation / CNPq Brazil. Budget 4.500 euros, 2011-13. PI: Boaventura de Sousa Santos
- Co-habitations: dynamics of power in Lautém (East Timor), Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget 38.760 euros, 2012-15. Coordinated by ICS. CES PI: Rui Feijó.
- Disabled Intimacies? Sexual and reproductive citizenship of disabled women in Portugal. Funded by FCT-Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology. Budget: 103.902 euros, 2012-14. PI: Ana Cristina Santos.
- Female Juvenile Deviance and Crime: the invisibility of the facts, selection and trajectories in the judicial system . Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget 70.000 euros, 2012-14. PI: João Pedroso.
- IEIPWA - Indigenous Epistemologies and Images of Public Wealth in Amazonia. Funded by Marie Curie Individual Fellowships – FP7. Budget: 202.630 euros, 2013-15. Giovanna Micarelli.
- Lives scarred by History: The Portuguese Colonial War and the Disabled of the Armed Forces. Funded by Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology – FCT. 104.000 euros, 2010-13. PI: Boaventura de Sousa Santos.
- Organized civil society and courts: the mobilization of law and justice in Lisbon, Luanda, Maputo and São Paulo. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 70.000 euros, 2010-13. PI: Boaventura de Sousa Santos.
- Participatory Budgeting as innovative tool for reinventing local institutions in Portugal and Cape Verde? A critical analysis of performance and transfers. Funded by Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology – FCT. Budget: 129.536 euros, 2010-13. PI: Giovanni Allegretti.
- PROSPOL - Comparing European Prostitution Policies: Understanding Scales and Cultures of Governance. Funded by COST Action. 2013-17. CES PI: Madalena Duarte.
- Secret alliances and imagined maps: Portuguese Colonial war in the Southern African chessboard. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 70.000 euros, 2012-15, PI: Maria Paula Meneses.
- The 'comprometidos': questioning the future of the past in Mozambique. Funded by Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology – FCT. Budget: 95.000 euros, 2010-13. PI: Maria Paula Meneses.
- The Dynamics of Local Participation in Brazil, Funded by Fundação de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado de Minas Gerais – FAPEMIG, 2013. Coordinated by UFMG, CES PI: Giovanni Allegretti.

- The International Labour Organisation in the Portuguese Labour Law. Funded by Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology – FCT. Budget: 65.000 euros, 2012-14. PI: António Casimiro Ferreira.
- TOLERACE – The semantics of tolerance and (anti-)racism in Europe: Public bodies and civil society on a comparative perspective. Funded by European Commission - FP7. Budget: 2.418.314 (5 partners), CES budget: 615.332 euros, 2010-13. PI: Boaventura de Sousa Santos.
- Trafficking for the purposes of labour exploitation: challenges to the law and rights. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 75.000 euros, 2012-14. PI: Cecília MacDowell Santos.
- Who are they? Insights into professional characterisation of judges and public prosecutors in Portugal. Funded by Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology – FCT. Budget: 70.000 euros, 2010-13. PI: António Casimiro Ferreira
- Women as judges and Public Prosecutors in Portugal: paths, experiences and representations. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget 62.000 euros, 2011-13. PI: Conceição Gomes.

2. Government/Organization contract research

- Analysis on Participatory activities implemented by Municipality of Padua (sectors dealing with Decentralization, Associations, Public Relations and Communications). Funded by Padova City Hall. 2012-13. PI: Giovanni Allegretti.
- Angola 2013 – Strategic Plans. Funded by Law Faculty, University Agostinho Neto, Luanda. Budget: 60.000 euros, 2013-14 . PI: Conceição Gomes
- Brazil-EU Exchange on Participatory Democracy. Funded by CESO. Budget: 18.000 euros, 2013. PI: Maria Manuel Leitão Marques.
- Building Interoperability for European Civil Proceedings on Line". Funded by European Commission. European Commission/Diretorate-General of Justice. CES Budget: 51.648 euros, 2010-13. Coordinator: IRSIG (Italy). CES PI: Conceição Gomes.
- Domestic Violence. Funded by CIG (Portuguese Commission for Gender Equality). Budget 41.000 euros, 2013-14. PI: Conceição Gomes.
- Evaluation of services of the "one stop shop" (BAU) in Mozambique. Funded by GIZ - Deutsche Gesellschaft für Internationale Zusammenarbeit. Budget: 19.756 euros, 2013-14. PI: Maria Manuel Leitão Marques.
- Learning from the South - Participatory Budgeting Worldwide – An Invitation to Global Cooperation. Funded by Engagement Global. Budget: 4.824 euros, 2012-13. PI: Giovanni Allegretti.
- Participatory Budgeting in Trofa. Funded by Trofa City Hall. Budget 4.800 euros, 2011-13. PI: Giovanni Allegretti.
- Participatory Youth Budgeting in Condeixa-a-Nova. Funded by Condeixa-a-Nova City Hall. Budget: 4.000 euros, 2012-14. PI: Giovanni Allegretti.
- Political Sphere and Participatory Budget, Funded by Spanish Ministry for Science and Innovation. 2010-13. Coordinated by Advanced Social Studies Córdoba. CES PI: Giovanni Allegretti.
- Report on Local Government Experiences in using Community-based Monitoring Systems. Funded by CGLU - Ciudades y Gobiernos Locales Unidos. Budget 9.000 euros, 2013. PI: Giovanni Allegretti.

- THB:COOPtoFIGHT - The fight against trafficking in human beings in EU; promoting legal cooperation and victims' protection. Funded by European Commission/Diretorate-General of Home Affairs. Global budget: 426.206 euros (5 partners), CES budget: 218.400 euros, 2011-14. PI: Boaventura de Sousa Santos.

3. Objectives

Democracy, citizenship, law and justice constitute the core themes that guide the objectives defined by DECIDE. The research activity of DECIDE aims at feeding the theoretical thought and public debate involving civil society and policy makers in the fields corresponding to the following 5 research areas: Social Change, Economic Citizenship and Democratizing Democracy; State, Administration of Justice and Access to Law; Anti-racism, Colonialism and Post-Colonialism; Epistemologies, Memories and Recognition and Gender, Sexuality and Disability.

DECIDE invests in promoting a critical and plural approach to political, social and legal processes, challenging dominant ideas and practices about justice, rights, democracy, participation, citizenship and interculturality. In pursuing interdisciplinary, Research Group relies on the diverse academic backgrounds of its team, which includes political sociology, education, law, anthropology, gender studies, theology, history and political philosophy, amongst others.

The previously described research areas and expertise lead DECIDE to set the following main objectives:

1. Participating in scientific inquiry and timely public debate, through a more proactive strategy of engagement with the media, policy-makers and other institutional actors.
2. Investing in selected scientific areas. DECIDE's team will mostly focus on relations between human rights oriented policies and citizenship rights oriented policies; the role of justice in response to increasing demands by citizens and collective actors; participation mechanisms and empowered citizenship through the articulation between representative and participatory democracy; criteria for social inclusion in a context of growing intercultural diversity; innovation in the public sector and the reforms of the State's administration.
3. Targeting international publications. The challenge to achieve wider internationalization through publications has been successfully met in recent years. This shift towards more competitive journals and publishers has impacted on less articles in national journals, as well as less edited special issues. Such decrease should be countered, within the limits of reasonability, with this aim.
4. Providing top quality Postgraduate Training. We are determined to provide good quality supervision to all students enrolled in the PhD programmes we offer, ensuring they submit their thesis within a regular timeframe (after 4 years of the starting date). Our aim in this field is to provide top-quality supervision and teaching to our students, hence contributing to highly qualified researchers and practitioners.
5. Strengthening DECIDE's participation in Observatories. This objective entails widening the participation of Junior and Post-doctoral Researchers and producing regular Brief Results, newsletters and contents to feed both the websites and the media with updated analytical information about the topics covered by each Observatory.

4. Main Achievements

DECIDe has registered a significant expansion in recent years, in terms both of its thematic research interests and human resources. Such growth has had a substantial impact on the number of outputs, including publications and scientific events. In 2013, DECIDe's researchers published 11 national books, 7 international books, 17 international book chapters, 25 national book chapters and 26 international journal articles.

DECIDe has recently secured funding from a highly competitive Call (Starting Grant), within the European Research Council, which has ascribed 1.462.536 million euros to the project "INTIMATE – Citizenship, Care and Choice: The Micropolitics of Intimacy in Southern Europe", headed by Ana Cristina Santos (2014-2019). This research involves international, comparative work in Portugal, Spain and Italy.

A major highlight in DECIDe's research achievements was the successful application in the category Advanced Grant funded by the European Research Council. The project "ALICE – Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences" started in 2011, under the supervision of Boaventura de Sousa Santos. In 2013 the project has fulfilled the planned targets, including the launching of Alice News.

Another important achievement was the successful conclusion of the research project TOLERACE "The semantics of tolerance and (anti-)racism in Europe: Public bodies and civil society on a comparative perspective", funded by the European Commission/FP7 and coordinated by Boaventura de Sousa Santos, in a research consortium that included another five institutions from Denmark, Germany, Spain (with two) and United Kingdom.

During 2013 DECIDe has been active at preparing a new PhD programme: "Human Rights in Contemporary Societies". The building of this programme (successfully launched in September, 2013), lectured in English, addressed the nonexistence of a PhD that fostered the international discussion around Human Rights in Portuguese academia.

In total, during 2013 DECIDe has organized 97 scientific events including International Conferences, Workshops, Seminars, Summer Courses and Advanced Training Courses. These events have reached a total amount of 3298 participants. Additionally, in 2013 DECIDe's researchers made 171 presentations in scientific encounters (115 international, 56 national).

During 2013 three of DECIDe's researchers successfully attained their PhD degree. This has had a positive impact on the percentage of researchers with a doctoral degree, enabling a greater participation in coordinating tasks as well as in future research grants submitted for funding.

DECIDe participates in three CES' Observatories, encompassing the scope of interests and expertise we gather: Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice; Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government (PEOPLES'); and Observatory for The Politics of Cultural and Religious Diversity in Southern Europe (POLICREDOS). This encompasses our strategy to liaise with other Research Groups at CES and to make publicly available important data information.

5. Publications in peer review journals

- Aguiló, Antoni Jesús (2013), "Democracia y crisis económica en un mundo global", *Anuario CEIPAZ 2013-14: El reto de la democracia en un mundo en cambio: respuestas políticas y sociales*, 39-60.
- Allegretti, Giovanni; Sintomer, Yves; Herzberg, Carsten; Röcke, Anja; Lopes Alves, Mariana (2013), "Participatory Budgeting Worldwide", *Dialog Global*, 25, 1-93.
- Allegretti, Giovanni; Sintomer, Yves; Herzberg, Carsten; Röcke, Anja (2013), "Партисипативный бюджет: разнообразие моделей/ Participatory Budgeting and its Diversity", *Муниципалитет: экономика и управление / The Municipality: Economy and Administration*. 2013. № 2 (5). p. 5-13. Сентоме И., Герцберг С., Рооке А., Аллегретти Дж. *Партисипативный бюджет: разнообразие моделей // Муниципалитет: экономика и управление*. 2013. № 2 (5). С. 5-13. (5). С., 5-13.
- Araújo, Marta; Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2013), "A presença ausente do racial: discursos políticos e pedagógicos sobre História, 'Portugal' e (pós-)colonialismo", *Educar em Revista*, 47, 145-171.
- Araújo, Marta; Rodríguez Maeso, Silvia (2013), "A presença ausente do racial: discursos políticos e pedagógicos sobre História, 'Portugal' e (pós-)colonialismo", *Educar em Revista*, 47, 145-171.
- Crowhurst, Isabel; Roseneil, Sasha; Hellesund, Tone; Santos, Ana Cristina; Stoilova, Mariya (2013), "Close encounters: researching intimate lives in Europe", *International Journal of Social Research Methodology*, 16, 6, 525-533.
- Dias, João Paulo (2013), "Citizenship and justice: public prosecutors in social contexts in Portugal", *International Journal of the Legal Professions*, 1, 87-110.
- Exeni Rodríguez, José Luis (2013), "Democracia intercultural, ese horizonte", *Andamios*, 7 y 8, 139-146.
- Freitas, Rita (2013), "Famílias, violência contra as mulheres, gênero e proteção social – desenhando uma proposta de estudos", *Indagatio Didactica*, 5, 2, 1128-1140.
- Gianolla, Cristiano (2013), "Human Rights and Nature: Intercultural Perspectives and International Aspirations", *Journal of Human Rights and the Environment*, No. 1, 58-78.
- Giorgi, Alberta (2013), "Ahab and the white whale: the contemporary debate around the forms of Catholic political commitment in Italy", *Democratization*, 20, 5, 895-916.
- Giorgi, Alberta; Ozzano, Luca (2013), "The Debate on the Crucifix in Public Spaces in Twenty-First Century Italy", *Mediterranean Politics*, 18, 2, 261-277.
- Lima, Teresa Maneca (2013), "Trabalho intelectual e acadêmico: onde se "escondem" os riscos laborais?", *Revista Em Pauta*, 11, 32.
- Martins, Bruno Sena (2013), "Pesquisa acadêmica e deficiência visual: resistências situadas, saberes partilhados", *Revista Benjamin Constant*, 19, 55-66.
- Mello, Marina Pereira de Almeida (2013), "O lugar da mulher na imprensa negra brasileira (1915-1924)", *Cultura histórica & Patrimônio*, 2, 130-151.
- Meneses, Maria Paula (2013), "Desafios a Moçambique: nação e narrativas pós-coloniais", *Cadernos de Estudos Culturais: Pós-Colonialidade*, 5, 9, 154-160.
- Meneses, Maria Paula; Peixoto, Carolina (2013), "Domingos Arouca: um percurso de militância nacionalista em Moçambique", *Topoi*, 14, 26, 86-104.
- Mesquita, Adriana; Freitas, Rita (2013), "Programas de transferência de renda e centralização nas famílias: prioridades do sistema de proteção social não contributivo brasileiro em questão", *O Social em Questão*, 30, 197-224.

- Nassanga, Goretti; Manyozo, Linje; Lopes, Cláudia (2013), "ICTs and radio in Africa: How the uptake of ICT has influenced the newsroom culture among community radio journalists", *Telematics and Informatics*, 30, 258-266.
- Nitrato Izzo, Valerio (2013), "Law, State and the Politics of Catastrophes: a Critical Perspective on Epiphanies of Injustice and the Need for Protection", *Oñati Socio-Legal Series*, 2 , 221-233.
- Nitrato Izzo, Valerio (2013), "The Difficult Government of Catastrophe: Notes for a Critical Theory", *Governare la paura. Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, 2013, ottobre, 157-175.
- Roseneil, Sasha; Crowhurst, Isabel; Hellesund, Tone; Santos, Ana Cristina; Stoilova, Mariya (2013), "The Changing Landscape of Heteronormativity: the regulation of same-sex sexuality in Europe", *Social Politics*, 20, 2, 165-199.
- Santos, Ana Cristina (2013), "Are we there yet? Queer sexual encounters, legal recognition and homonormativity", *Journal of Gender Studies*, 22, 1, 54-64.
- Sgueo, Gianluca (2013), "Caccia al voto (in rete) ", *Rivista di política*, 1, 1, 10.
- Sgueo, Gianluca (2013), "Interessi comuni? L'inclusione degli interessi privati nelle politiche locali", *Comuni d'Italia*, 4, 1, 13.
- Veronez de Sousa, Leonardo (2013), "Em defesa de um regime de câmbio flexíveis para o Brasil? Uma contribuição para o debate", *Revista Pensamento & Realidade* , 28, 2, 135-157.
- Veronica, Manole; Vasile, Iolanda (2013), "As traduções literárias nas relações culturais romeno-portuguesas", *Translationes*, 1, 5, 27-45.

6. Other international publications

Book:

- Aguiló, Antoni Jesús (2013), *Die Würde des Mülls - Globalisierung und Emanzipation in der sozial- und politischen Theorie von Boaventura de Sousa Santos*. Berlin: Lehmanns Media.
- Leal, Maria Lúcia,; Teresi, Veronica; Duarte, Madalena (2013), *Mulheres brasileiras na conexão ibérica: um estudo comparado entre imigração irregular e tráfico*. Brasília: Editora Apri.
- Salazar, Alejandro; José Luis Exeni Rodríguez (orgs.) (2013), *El proceso de cambio según Al-azar*. La Paz: Hivos.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2013), *Descolonizar el saber, reinventar el poder*. Chile: LOM.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Chauí, Marilena (2013), *Direitos humanos, democracia e desenvolvimento*. São Paulo: Cortez Editora.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2013), *Pela mão de Alice. O social e o político na pós-modernidade - 14ª edição revista e aumentada*. São Paulo: Cortez Editora.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2013), *Se Deus fosse um activista dos direitos humanos*. São Paulo: Cortez Editora.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2013), *Se Deus fosse um activista dos direitos humanos*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina.
- Santos, Ana Cristina (2013), *Social Movements and Sexual Citizenship in Southern Europe*. Basingstoke: Palgrave-Macmillan .

Book chapters:

- Allegretti, Giovanni (2013), "Os orçamentos participativos sabem escutar? Reflexões para reforçar a sustentabilidade dos orçamentos participativos", in Lima, K., Boson, C et alii (org.), *"Orçamento Participativo olhares e perspectivas"*, S. Paulo: Paulo Freire Editora.
- Araújo, Marta (2013), "Challenging Narratives on Diversity and Immigration in Portugal: the (de)politicization of colonialism and racism", in Jorge A. Capetillo, Glenn Jacobs & Philip A. Kretsedemas (org.), *Migrant Marginality: A Transnational Perspective*. New York: Routledge, 27-46.
- Colling, Leandro (2013), "Mais visíveis e mais heteronormativos: a performatividade de gênero das personagens não-heterossexuais nas telenovelas da Rede Globo", in Leandro Colling (org.), *Estudos e políticas do CUS: grupo de pesquisa Cultura e Sexualidade*. Salvador: EDUFBA, 87-110.
- Fernández, Raúl Llasag (2013), "Experiencias de coordinación y cooperación formal de la justicia ordinaria con las sistemas jurídicos indígenas en el Ecuador", in Universidad Andina Simón Bolívar (org.), *Estado, derecho y justicia en honor a Julio César Trujillo*. Quito-Ecuador: Ramiro Ávila, 209-224.
- Fernando, Paula; Gomes, Conceição; Fernandes, Diana (2013), "CITIUS: the electronic payment order procedure in Portugal", in Francesco Contini e Giovan Francesco Lanzara (org.), *Building interoperability for European civil proceedings online*. Bolonha: Cooperativa Libreria Universitaria Editrice B, 215-271.
- Fernando, Paula; Gomes, Conceição; Fernandes, Diana (2013), "CITIUS: the Electronic Payment Order Procedure in Portugal", in Contini, Francesco; Lanzara, Giovan Francesco (org.), *Building Interoperability for European Civil Proceedings Online*. Bologna: Clueb, 215-272.
- Freitas, Rita; Braga, Cenira; Barros, Nívia (2013), "Famílias e Serviço Social - algumas reflexões para o debate ", in Marco José Duarte e Mônica Alencar (org.), *Família Família: práticas sociais e conversações contemporâneas*. Rio de Janeiro: Lumen Juris - 3º ed., 15-38.
- Giorgi, Alberta (2013), "Le mobilitazioni dei lavoratori della cultura, dell'arte e dello spettacolo", in Raffini, Luca; Alteri, Luca. (org.), *La nuova politica. Movimenti, mobilitazioni e conflitti in Italia*. Napoli: EdiSeS, 110-135.
- Gomes, Catarina Antunes (2013), "Memórias para a paz: explorando futuros em Angola", in Fernando Florêncio (org.), *Reconciliation and social conflict in the aftermath of large-scale violence in Southern Africa: the cases of Angola and Mozambique*. Volkswagen Foundation .
- Gomes, Conceição; Mouraz Lopes, José (2013), "Justiça criminal em Portugal: contextos e desafios", in Bruno Amaral Machado (org.), *Justiça Criminal e Democracia*. São Paulo, Brasil: Marcial Pons, 239-261.
- Lopes, Cláudia; Frade, Catarina; Jesus, Fernanda (2013), "The Ultimate Victims of the Economic Crisis: a Portrait of Portuguese Overburden Families", in Niemi, Johanna, Block-Lieb, Susan e Bakert, Wolfram (org.), *Contemporary Issues in Consumer Insolvency*. Bonn: Peter Lang.
- Lopes, Cláudia; Gaskell, George (2013), "Societal psychology and levels of analysis in the study of social behaviour", in Gordon Sammut, Eleni Andreouli and George Gaskell (org.), *Handbook of Social Representations*.
- Mendonça dos Santos, Aline; Adams, Telmo (2013), "Economia Solidária: Um Espaço Peculiar De Educação Popular", in Danilo Romeu Streck; Maria Teresa Esteban (org.),

Educação Popular: Lugar de construção social coletiva . Petropolis: Vozes, 260-273.

- Pozzi, Cláudia; Branco, Patrícia (2013), "Problems of Gender and Solidarity in Post-Divorce", in Hugues Fulchiron (org.), *Les solidarités entre générations. Enjeux et perspectives*. Paris: Bruylant.
- Santos, Ana Cristina (2013), "Intimacy in Times of (De)normalization: Same-Sex Relational Recognition in Portugal", in T. Sanger & Y. Taylor (org.), *Mapping Intimacies: Relations, Exchanges, Affects*. Basingstoke: Palgrave-Macmillan, 209-227.

Conference Proceedings:

- Jesus, Fernanda (2013), "Perceived Effort of Credit Repayment Over Time" in T. J. Jordan, & D. Chhabra (org.), *Proceedings of the 2nd Annual International Conference on Cognitive and Behavioral Psychology*. Singapura: Global Science & Technology Forum, 91-97.

Book reviews:

- Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2013) *recensão crítica a Christopher Peterson (2013), Bestial traces: race, sexuality, animality*, New York: Fordham University Press, 200, in *Ethnic and Racial Studies*.
- Meneses, Maria Paula (2013) *recensão crítica a Sarah Lefanu (2012), S is for Samora: a lexical biography of Samora Machel and the Mozambican dream*, London: Hurst & Co, 514-516, in *Africa: The Journal of the International African Institute*.

7. Other national publications

Books:

- Branco, Patrícia (org.) (2013), *Sociologia do(s) Espaço(s) da Justiça: Diálogos Interdisciplinares*. Coimbra: CES/Almedina.
- Campos, Alfredo; Ferreira, António Casimiro; Dias, João Paulo; Gomes, Conceição; Fernando, Paula; Duarte, Madalena (2013), *Contextos e desafios de transformação das magistraturas: o contributo dos estudos sociojurídicos*. Porto: Vida Económica.
- Dias, João Paulo (2013), *O Ministério Público no acesso ao direito e à justiça*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Ferreira, António Casimiro; Dias, João Paulo; Gomes, Conceição; Duarte, Madalena; Fernando, Paula ; Campos, Alfredo (2013), *Contextos e desafios da transformação das magistraturas. Contributos dos estudos socio-jurídicos*. Vida Económica.
- Martins, Bruno Sena (2013), *Sentido Sul: a cegueira no espírito do lugar*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Meneses, Maria Paula; Sena Martins, Bruno (orgs.) (2013), *As guerras de Libertação e os Sonhos Coloniais: alianças secretas, mapas imaginados*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Serapioni, Mauro ; Ferreira, Sílvia; Lima, Teresa Maneca (2013), *Voluntariado em Portugal: Contextos, atores e práticas*. Évora: Fundação Eugénio de Almeida.

Book chapters:

- Branco, Patrícia; Casaleiro, Paula (2013), "Sociologia do(s) Espaço(s) da Justiça: Diálogos Interdisciplinares", in Patrícia Branco (org.), *Arquitetura Judiciária e Acesso ao*

Direito e à Justiça - O estudo de caso dos tribunais de família e menores em Portugal. Coimbra: CES/Almedina, 185-228.

- Feijó, Rui (2013), "Vocabulário Heráldico e Gramática Social. As cartas de brasão modernas como retrato das elites portuguesas de finais da monarquia constitucional", in Pedro Alcantara da Silva e Filipe Carreira da Silva (org.), *Ciências Sociais: Vocaçãõ e Profissãõ. Homenagem a Manuel Villaverde Cabral*. Lisboa: Imprensa de Ciências Sociais, 117-144

- Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2013), "Narrativas instauradas, discurso jurídico y testimonios en la CVR peruana: el contexto de la denuncia", in António Sousa Ribeiro (org.), *Representações da Violência*. Coimbra: Almedina, 171-200.

- Marques, Maria Manuel Leitãõ (2013), "A crise e reforma da regulaçãõ", in Maria de Lurdes Rodrigues e Pedro Adãõ e Silva (org.), *Políticas Públicas para a Reforma do Estado*. Coimbra: Almedina, 235-244.

- Meneses, Maria Paula; Braga Rosa, Celso; Sena Martins, Bruno (2013), "Estilhaços do Exercício Alcora: o epílogo dos sonhos coloniais", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Martins, Bruno Sena (org.), *As Guerras de Libertaçãõ e os Sonhos Coloniais: alianças secretas, mapas imaginados*. Coimbra: Almedina, 171-177.

- Meneses, Maria Paula (2013), "O Olho do Furaçãõ? A África Austral no contexto da Guerra Fria (década de 1970)", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Martins, Bruno Sena (org.), *As Guerras de Libertaçãõ e os Sonhos Coloniais: alianças secretas, mapas imaginados*. Coimbra: Almedina, 41-58.

- Nitrato Izzo, Valerio (2013), " Entre Arquitetura e literatura: uma perspectiva interdisciplinar sobre direito e justiça", in P. Branco (org.), *Sociologia do[s] Espaço[s] da Justiça: Diálogos Interdisciplinares*. Coimbra: Almedina, 89-102.

Articles in journals:

- Campos, Alfredo (2013), "Trabalho, Qualificaçãõ, Poder e Precariedade: Uma abordagem dinãmica à estruturaçãõ dos modelos produtivos, a partir de um estudo de caso da profissãõ científica", *Sociologia, Revista de Sociologia da Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto* , 11-32.

- Frade, Catarina; Conceiçãõ, Ana Filipa (2013), "A reproduçãõ do estigma na falência das famílias", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 101, 135-152.

- Giorgi, Alberta (2013), "The Cultural Construction of Migrant Women in the Italian Press", *e-cadernos*, 16, 66-91.

- Gomes, Conceiçãõ (2013), "Democracia, tribunais e a reforma do mapa judiciário: contributos para o debate", *Julgar*, 20.

- Marques, Maria Manuel Leitãõ; Oliveira, Fernanda Paula; Maia Rafeiro , Mariana; Cláudia Guedes, Ana (2013), "O Sistema da Indústria Responsável: um novo Licenciamento Zero para a indústria?", *Questões Atuais de Direito Local*, 0, 7-36.

- Martins, Bruno Sena (2013), "Guerra e Memória Social: a deficiência como testemunho", *Fractal: Revista de Psicologia* , 25, 1, 3-22.

- Toldy, Teresa (2013), "A secularizaçãõ da sociedade portuguesa no contexto das modernidades múltiplas", *Didaskalia. Revista da Faculdade de Teologia / Lisboa* , 1 e 2, 23-56.

Conference proceedings:

- Dias, João Paulo (2013), "O Ministério Público como interface no sistema judicial: tópicos para uma reconfiguração da centralidade das competências" in Sindicato dos Magistrados do Ministério Público (org.), *Justiça, Cidadania e Desenvolvimento*. Lisboa: SMMP, 101-106.
- Hashizume, Maurício (2013-12), "Sindicato pós-colonial – O ativismo étnico-cultural do movimento katarista da Bolívia" in Patrícia Branco e Paula Casaleiro (org.), *CES Contexto (Debates) - Atas do Colóquio Internacional Direito(s) e Desigualdades*. Coimbra: CES, 52-66.
- Lima, Teresa Maneca (2013), "Acidentes de trabalho em Portugal: entre a prevenção e a reparação, qual o lugar do sinistrado" in Hernâni Veloso Neto, João Areosa e Pedro Arezes (org.), *Proceedings CICOT 2013*.: Civeri Publishing, 319-325.
- Meneses, Maria Paula (2013), "Para ampliar as epistemologias do Sul: e se a história fosse também uma narrativa de lutas transladadas por sabores?" in Ana Cristina Roque e Eugénia Rodrigues (org.), *Atas do Congresso Internacional Saber Tropical em Moçambique: história, memória e ciência*. Lisboa: Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, 2013.
- Paula, Patrícia (2013), "Rádios Comunitárias em África: Movimentos pelos Direitos Humanos", *Proceedings Cive Morum 2013 - Civery Publishing ISBN: 978-989-97762-4-1* , 1, 70-76.

8. Organization of scientific events

In 2013 DECIDE organized 97 events that were attended by more than 3298 persons: 6 cycles of events, 3 international colloquia, 5 international seminars, 18 advanced training courses, 13 workshops, as well as seminars, exhibitions and other events.

Cycles:

- Citizenship and development: governance and organization of the judicial systems (9 events, 10/2012 a 5/2013, Coimbra and Lisbon. Organized by Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century Doctoral Programs, Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice;
- Gender Workshop Series III/IV (14 events, 09/13 – 06/14). Co-organized with Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group.

International Colloquia:

- Teaching through Design: International Colloquium on Design Studio Education (27-29/09/12), with DARQ-FCTUC, Coimbra;
- III Colloquium on Feminist Theologies (15-16/11/2013), co-organized with Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group, Observatory on Religion in Public Space, Lisbon.

International Seminars:

- City and Otherness: Multicultural Coexistence and Urban Justice (27-28/09/13), Lisbon.
- Violence(s), memories and present justice (20/21/05/13, Teatro da Cerca de S. Coimbra.

Lecture

- Archaeology of Practices of Philosophy in Africa, Valentin Y. Mudimbe (18/06/2013), Coimbra. Co-organized with Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship Doctorate Program;
- Story of a death foretold: the coup against Allende, Oscar Guardiola-Rivera (11/10/13), Coimbra.

Summer School

- Live Science Internship 2013: To what are the social sciences for? ALICE – a different experience in the making of science (8-12/07/13), Coimbra.

9. Internationalization

DECIDe's activities are carried out based upon a double perspective. On one hand, there is a growing recognition that societies are heterogeneous, both in the Global North and the Global South and such heterogeneity expresses itself in such diverse topics as intercultural democracy, demodiversity, legal pluralism, intercultural and postcolonial human rights, heterogeneous state, plurinationality. On the other hand, such heterogeneity and diversity invites epistemological, theoretical, analytical and conceptual innovation. The activities carried out by the Research Group are reflected in the development of innovative and critical projects, aimed at deepening postcolonial comparative approaches.

DECIDe has been deeply involved in the advancement of Doctoral Programmes, namely: Democracy in the Twenty First Century (launched in September 2007), Human Rights in Contemporary Societies (September 2013), Law, Justice and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century (September 2006), and Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship (September 2004). Furthermore, DECIDe has promoted advanced training programmes, of which particular mention should be made to UNIFOJ (Unity for Judiciary and Legal Training) aimed at the continuous training of professionals working in the justice system.

DECIDe has been active in the organization of international scientific events and networks gathering experts that may contribute to foster the diversity of perspectives (stressing the North-South divide) on the role of Law and human rights in the intensification of democracy in contemporary societies. Furthermore, DECIDe has organized a noteworthy array of national and international events that aim to feed the public debate involving academia, civil society and policy makers. Furthermore, based on international partnerships, DECIDe's researchers have been proactively following a strategy that defines the application to international funding as a top priority. We set as a main target the support to researchers in submitting applications to internationally competitive Calls, such as Horizon 2020 and ERC. We expect to submit, at least, two applications per year to large international scientific funding schemes, benefiting from the gathered experience.

10. Future objectives

DECIDE's future objectives stem from the main objectives set up for the research group. Therefore, in 2014 we will focus on the following targets:

Target 1: Internationalization. DECIDE aims to lead a number of international research projects. In order to do so, we will attract external funding through the development and consolidation of sustained international networks that liaise with academia, policy-makers and activists, amongst other actors of social transformation.

Target 2: Relevant Publications. DECIDE aims to increase the number of individual authorship in peer-reviewed international journals; single-authored books and book chapters; and co-authored publications resulting from international networks.

Target 3: Reaching Out. DECIDE will carry on organizing research-related events directed to academia and beyond. In the next five years, we will carry on reaching more and diversified participants, promoting a more productive intersection of thematic research groups, timely socio-political debates and ambitious dissemination strategies.

Coordinators: Elsa Lechner, Miguel Cardina and Julia Garraio

1. Funding, source, dates

- Adapting the International Men and Gender Equality Survey (IMAGES), to urban settings of Post-Conflict and Urban Violence: "IMAGES-PC+UV". Funded by IDRC International Development Research Centre (Canada). CES budget: 45.241 Euros, 2013-16. PI: Silvia Roque/Teresa Maneca Lima (Coordinated by PROMUNDO Brasil/Tatiana Moura).
- Assessing the "One Country, Two Systems" Formula: The role of Macau in China's Relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries. Funded by Foundation for Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. CES Budget: 100.000 euros, 2010-13. PI: Cármen Amado Medes.
- Atlantic routes: women and postcolonial experience. Funded by FCT/CAPES. CES budget: 9.000 Euros, 2013-14. PI: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro.
- Eduardo Lourenço Chair – e-learning on "Postcolonial Studies". Funded by Camões Institute and University of Bologna. CES Budget: 17.768 euros, 2010-13. PI: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro.
- E-LOCAL for all, Funded by Lifelong Learning Programme – FP7. CES Budget: 13.427,00, 2013-14. PI: Clara Keating (Coordinated by Univ. Bologna).
- From S. Paulo de Luanda to *Luuanda*, from Lourenço Marques to Maputo: colonial capitals in postcolonial times. Funded by Foundation for Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. CES budget: 84.718 euros, 2012-15. PI: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro.
- Internationalization of PhD Programme in Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence. Funded by Gulbenkian Foundation. CES budget: 59.840 Euros, 2013-14. PI: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro.
- New Challenges of Peacekeeping and the European Union's Role in Multilateral Crisis Management. Funded by COST Actions. 2009-13. PI: Raquel Freire.
- New Speakers in a Multilingual Europe: Opportunities and Challenges. Funded by COST Action, 2013-17. PI: Clara Keating (Coordinated by Heriot-Watt University).
- Peacebuilding and sustainable peace: UN missions in Timor-Leste and Portugal's contribution. Funded by Foundation for Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. CES budget: 81.711 Euros, 2011-14. PI: Raquel Freire.
- Portuguese women and African liberation movements. Funded by Foundation for Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. CES budget: 90.000 euros, 2011-14. PI: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro.
- Precarious migrations: experiences and narratives. Funded by Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, Paris-Nord. 2012-2014. PI: Elsa Lechner.
- REMIGR - Back to the future: new emigration and links to the Portuguese society. Funded by Foundation for Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. CES Budget: 43.800 euros, 2013-15. PI: José Carlos Marques (Coordinated by SOCIUS/ISEG/UTL)
- Research on migration and the biographical approach: building a collaborative framework in the Portuguese context. Funded by Foundation for Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. CES Budget: 115.000 euros, 2011-14. PI: Elsa Lechner.
- SPBUILD – Sustainable Peacebuilding, Funded by Marie Curie ITN – FP7. CES Budget: 269.773 euros, 2009-13. PI: Paula Duarte Lopes (Coordinated by University of Deusto).

- The Tarrafal Diary of Luandino Vieira. Funded by Gulbenkian Foundation. CES budget: 30.000 Euros, 2013-15, PI: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro.
- Women InPower Women: democracy, dignity and good living in non-capitalist experiences in Africa and Brazil. Funded by CODESRIA/CLACSO. 2013-2014. PI: Teresa Cunha (Host institution: African Studies Centre, University Eduardo Mondlane).

2. Government/Organization contract research

- Practical Measures for Reducing Irregular Migration in Portugal. Funded by Borders and Immigration Service – SEF. 2011-13. PI: José Carlos Marques and Pedro Góis.
- Visa Policy as Migration Channel. Portugal. Funded by Borders and Immigration Service – SEF. 2011-13. PI: José Carlos Marques and Pedro Góis.
- Conflict Analysis and Peacebuilding. Funded by Norwegian Peacebuilding Foundation – NOREF. CES Budget: 60.530 euros, 2012-13. PI: José Manuel Pureza.
- Study on the Impact of Portuguese Politics for the Reunion of Immigrant Families. Funded by High Commissioner for Immigration and cultural diversity – ACIDI. CES budget: 9.349 Euros, 2012-13. PI: Pedro Góis, José Carlos Marques and Joana Castro.
- Admission and Integration of Highly Qualified Immigrants in Portugal and their relation to Circular Migration. Funded by High Commissioner for Immigration and cultural diversity – ACIDI. CES budget: 26.000 Euros, 2012-12. PI: Pedro Góis and José Carlos Marques.
- Women, Peace and Security: the implementation of the Security Council Resolution 1325 in Portugal. Funded by Associação Justiça e Paz (QREN). CES budget: 5.040 Euros, 2011-2013. PI: Tatiana Moura and Teresa Cunha.

3. Objectives

The main objectives of the Humanities, Migrations and Peace Studies Research Group are in consonance with the strategic aims defined for the Centre as a whole, concerning research, advanced training and outreach initiatives. These objectives are pursued in the framework of the six research areas which have been identified by the group as the structural basis for its activities:

1. Discourses, identities, and representations

This research area emerges from the critical attention given to the social uses of language and focusses on issues like intercultural relations, stereotype production and logics of discrimination and exclusion, violence – namely symbolic violence –, processes of cultural identification and diversification, practices of cultural translation, processes of hybridization and border logics, among other.

2. Immigration and Emigration: social dynamics and policies

The main goal of this research area is to analyse Portuguese emigration in the context of international migrations, with special attention to past experiences and present emigration flows (particularly the re-emergence of the Portuguese migration flow to traditional destinations and new host countries).

3. History, memory, diasporas and post-colonialisms

This research area is directed towards the study of history as an ensemble of representations aiming at the capturing and interpreting of the foundations, instruments and processes of development of the contemporary world and of actuality from a

diachronic perspective. It places itself at the convergence point of different research approaches and projects directed at contexts where the question of memory emerges as a main issue.

4. *Poetics, translation and comparative studies*

Research activities focus on the study of textual practices, in literary and artistic contexts, but also, more generically, in discursive contexts overdetermined by an aesthetic intentionality. In the centre of attention lies contemporaneity, understood not only as a present time but also as the set of force lines focused on the production of senses relevant to the collective construction of times and spaces which are not a mere repetition of the past.

5. *Peace, interventionism and global governance*

Facing the progressive categorization of international system's peripheries as threats to the order established by a dominant liberal peace model, and the production of a rhetoric of international intervention benefits, frequently based on a colonial reinvention, this research line aims to critically analyse the global interventionism mechanisms and models and to decode the resistances emerging against this global scope of the liberal peace project.

6. *Violence, war, and post-conflict cultures*

In an era when the initial radicalism of the transforming potential of Peace Studies is diluted in practices of social standardization, and institutional and social-economic modelling of the turbulent peripheries of the world system, the recovery of that original feature requires covering two paths. First, always return to a plural cartography of violence and peace, insisting in the need to add latent and faceless violence, like structural, symbolic and cultural violence, to physical and direct violence. Second, to reject the simplistic opposition between war and peace, replacing it with the continuum between scales and levels of violence/peace.

These areas have been designed so as to be able to aggregate different disciplinary interests and to provide a suitable foundation for transversal dialogue and cooperation. They provide a general strategic orientation regarding the objectives to be consistently pursued by the group as a whole, namely as pertains to the development of research projects, the organisation of scientific meetings and research seminars, the strengthening of international cooperation, the increase in the number of publications, the promotion or the collaboration in advanced training activities and in dissemination initiatives, among others.

4. Main Achievements

In 2013 the group was able to reach its main goals and to achieve a level of performance that is as a whole quite satisfactory. E.g. 52 events were organised involving almost 1500 participants.

The main achievements of the group were:

- consolidation of the working group's internal structure, through the building of a functional internal information network, the fostering of cooperation between members and the organisation of initiatives involving the group as a whole or large sections of the membership. The quarterly discussion meeting "Conversatório" is an example of the intensification of transversal cooperation within the group.
- completion of 9 research projects, 8 new projects started in 2013 and submission of several research proposals.
- organization of several scientific meetings in different areas. Special mention should

be made to the Advanced Training Course on "Oral History: Methods, Practices and Problems", offered to the general public and involving 34 participants, the Intensive Programme "Peacebuilding: dilemmas and challenges", focusing on advanced training and involving 21 participants, and the continuation of the Gender Workshops (series III and IV).

- consolidation of the group's substantial contribution to the doctoral programmes offered by CES. The group currently cooperates with the programmes "Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship", "Languages and Heterodoxies", "Democracy in the 21st Century", "Law, Justice and Citizenship in the 21st Century", "American Studies", "Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence", and "International Politics and Conflict Resolution". Members of NHUMEP are not only part of the teaching staff of these programmes, but also, in several cases, serve as programme coordinators.

- attraction of post-doc students (currently 13 post-doctoral students are integrated in the group under the supervision of senior researchers).

- consolidation of participation in international networks.

- a substantial number of international and national publications (on the whole, among other, minor, publications, 7 books (4 of which abroad), 47 book chapters (18 international), 55 articles in peer-reviewed journals (35 international) (not exhaustively listed).

5. Publications in peer review journals

- Andringa, Diana (2013), "'Falar" na Polícia: História de uma traição", *Abril - Revista do Núcleo de Estudos de Literatura Portuguesa e Africana da UFF*, 5, 11, Novembro 2013, 37-68.

- Barker, Gary; Henny Slegh, Augustin Kimonyo, Prudence Ndolimana, Matt Bannerman (2013), "I can do women's work': reflections on engaging men as allies in women's economic empowerment in Rwanda", *Gender & Development*, 21, 1, 15-30.

- Barrinha, André; Rosa, Marco (2013), "Translating Europe's security culture", *Critical Studies on Security*, 1, 1, 101-115.

- Barrinha, André (2013), "Pressing the Reset Button in Euro-Mediterranean Security Relations?", *Journal of Contemporary European Studies*, 9, 1, 203-214.

- Barrinha, André (2013), "Olhar o passado para pensar o presente: o Realismo Clássico e os Estudos Críticos de Segurança", *Nação e Defesa*, 135.

- Cardina, Miguel (2013), "Génesis, estructuración e identidad del fenómeno maoísta en Portugal (1964-1974)", *Ayer*, 92, 4, 123-146.

- Cardina, Miguel (2013), "To talk or not to talk. Silence, Torture, and Politics in the Portuguese Dictatorship of Estado Novo", *Oral History Review*, 40, 2, 251-270.

- Carrapiço, Helena (2013), "The exporting of EU organized crime approaches in the context of the External Dimension of the Area of Freedom, Security and Justice", *Journal of Contemporary European Research*, 9, 3, 461- 473.

- Carrapiço, Helena; Trauner, Florian (2013), "Europol and the EU's fight against organized crime: exploring the potential of experimentalist governance", *Perspectives in European Politics and Society*, 14, 3, 357- 371.

- Cravo, Teresa Almeida (2013), "Duas décadas de consolidação da paz: as críticas ao modelo das Nações Unidas", *Universitas: Relações Internacionais, UniCEUB*, 11, 2.

- Falconi, Jessica (2013), "Para Fazer um Mar: Literatura Moçambicana e Oceano Índico", *Diacrítica*, 3, 27, 76-92.

- Freire, Maria Raquel; Simão, Licínia (2013), "'From Words to Deeds': EU Democracy Promotion in Armenia", *East European Politics*, 29, 2, 175-189.
- Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), "As Nações Unidas e a consolidação da paz em Timor-Leste: uma nova roupagem para velhos procedimentos?", *Estratégia*, 171-189.
- Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte (2013), "Peacebuilding in Timor-Leste: Finding a Way between External Intervention and Local Dynamics", *International Peacekeeping*, 20, 2, 204-218.
- Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), "A política russa para a Ásia-Pacífico: as relações Rússia-Japão", *Nação e Defesa*, 134, 43-58.
- Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), "Confluência na Ásia? As Relações Rússia-China", *Relações Internacionais*, 38, 95-104.
- Garraio, Júlia (2013), "Hordes of Rapists: The Instrumentalization of Sexual Violence in German Cold War Anti-Communist Discourses", *RCCS Annual Review*, 5, 43-63.
- Gjergji, Iside (2013), "L'infra-droits des étrangers: le gouvernement par circulaires et la gestion administrative des mouvements migratoires en Italie", *Migration Société*, N. 147-148, 53-68.
- Lechner, Elsa (2013), "Subjectividades confiscadas: silêncios e silenciamentos num terreno etnográfico", *Forum Sociológico*, 22, 83-89.
- Lechner, Elsa (2013), "Recherche participative: contribution à partir d'un travail effectué avec des migrants dans la ville de Coimbra", *Le Sujet dans la Cité*, 4.
- Lopes, Paula Duarte (2013), "Construção da paz e desenvolvimento em Timor-Leste: uma análise crítica", *Revista Universitas: Relações Internacionais*, 11, 2, 23-60.
- Martins, Catarina (2013), "'How many people have you killed?' Child-Soldiers in Literature and Film", *Cahier d'Etudes Africaines*, 211, 649-675.
- Monteiro, Aloísio (2013), "The Misery of the University in Brazil: between crisis and possibilities", *Journal for Critical Education Policy Studies*, 1, 32.
- Nascimento, Daniela (2013), "Do 'velho' ao 'novo' humanitarismo: os dilemas da ação humanitária em contextos de conflito e pós-conflito violento", *Nação & Defesa*, 135, 93-113.
- Pureza, José Manuel (2013), "As ambiguidades da responsabilidade de proteger: o caso da Líbia", *Carta Internacional*, 7, 1, 3-19.
- Ramalho, Maria Irene (2013), "Difference and Hierarchy Revisited by Feminism", *Anglo Saxonica, Ser. III* 6, 23-45.
- Ribeiro, António Sousa; Calafate Ribeiro, Margarida (2013), "Os netos que Salazar não teve: Guerra Colonial e memória de segunda geração", *Abril – Revista do Núcleo de Estudos de Literatura Portuguesa e Africana da UFF*, 5, 11, 25-36.
- Ribeiro, António Sousa (2013), "Estranhamentos: Materialidades da Escrita na Viena de 1900", *MatLit*, 1, 1, 135-47.
- Santos, Rita; Roque, Sílvia; Moura, Tatiana (2013), "Missed Connections: Representations of Gender, (Armed) Violence and Security in Resolution 1325", *RCCS Annual Review*, 5, 3-31.
- Santos, Rita (2013), "'Cidadãos de bem' com armas: Representações sexuadas de violência armada, (in)segurança e legítima defesa no Brasil", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 86, 133-164.
- Santos, Sofia José (2013), "UNSCR 1325 National Implementation: challenges ahead", *IDN Cadernos*, 11, 183 - 193.

- Schurmans, Fabrice (2013), "O valor utópico da rutura em «A Revolta da Casa dos Ídolos» (PePETela) e «La Tragédie du Roi Christophe» (Aimé Césaire)», *Abril*, 5, 11, 85-97.
- Silva, Renata Flavia da (2013), "Estação das chuvas: História e Literatura na encruzilhada do romance", *Mulemba - Revista de Estudos de Literaturas Africanas de Língua Portuguesa*, 1, 8, 114-124.
- Simao, Licinia (2013), "Region-building in the Eastern Neighbourhood: Assessing EU Regional Policies in the South Caucasus", *East European Politics*, 29, 3, 273-288.
- Simao, Licinia (2013), "EU-OSCE Inter-Institutional Interaction: Preventing Water-Related Conflict in Central Asia", *Journal of Global Policy and Governance*, 1, 2, 117-128.
- Stanek, Mikolaj; Veira, Alberto (2013), "Occupational mobility at migration – evidence from Spain", *Sociological Research Online*, 18(4).

6. Other international publications

Books:

- Canelo, Maria José (org.) (2013), *Discourses That Matter: Selected Essays in English and American Studies*. Newcastle upon Tyne, United Kingdom: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Gjergji, Iside (2013), *Circolari amministrative e immigrazione*. Milano: Franco Angeli.
- Palladino, Mariangela (org.) (2013), *Displaced Women: Multilingual Narratives of Migration in Europe*. Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars Publishing; co edited with Lucia Aiello, Joy Chamley.
- Palladino, Mariangela (2013), *The Forms of Ethics*. Rodopi: Amsterdam.
- Korosteleva, Elena; Natorki, Michal; Simao, Licinia (orgs.) (2013), *The European Neighbourhood Policy in the Eastern Region: The practices perspective*. Londres: Routledge.

Book chapters:

- Canelo, Maria José (2013), ""Solidarity in difference: unveiling the coloniality of power in Ntozake Shange's sociopoetics." ", in Anastasia Nicéphore, David Brooks. (org.), *Diasporic Identities and Empire. Cultural Contentions and Literary Landscapes*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), "Challenges and opportunities at the EU's vicinity: assessing policies and practices", in Teresa Cierco Gomes (org.), *The European Union and Its Immediate Neighbourhood*. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- Garraio, Júlia (2013), "Vergewaltigte deutsche Frauen und die Konstruktion einer westorientierten deutschen Nation in anti-kommunistischen Texten des Kalten Krieges", in Peter Hanenberg; Isabel Capeloa Gil (org.), *Der literarische Europa-Diskurs Festschrift für Paul Michael Lützeler zum 70. Geburtstag*. Würzburg: Königshausen&Neumann.
- Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro (2013), "Portugal, colonization and settlement", in Immanuel Ness & Peter Bellwood (org.), *The Encyclopedia of Global Human Migration*. Oxford: Blackwell Publishing.
- Carlos Marques, José; Góis, Pedro (2013), "Portuguese emigrants and the State: an ambivalent relationship", in Michael Collyer (ed.) (org.), *Emigration Nations: the ideologies and policies of emigrant engagement*. Houndmills: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Keating, Clara; Solovova, Olga; Barradas, Olga (2013), "Políticas de língua,

multilinguismos e migrações: para uma reflexão policêntrica sobre os valores do português no espaço europeu", in Luiz Paulo Moita Lopes (org.), *Português no século XXI: ideologias linguísticas*. São Paulo: Parábola Editorial.

Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro (2013), "Portugal, colonization and settlement", in Immanuel Ness & Peter Bellwood (org.), *Encyclopedia of Global Human Migration*. Oxford: Blackwell Publishing.

- Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro (2013), "Portuguese emigrants and the State: an ambivalent relationship", in Michael Collyer (org.), *Emigration Nations: the ideologies and policies of emigrant engagement*. Houndmills: Palgrave Macmillan, 252-276.

- McNeill, Patricia (2013), "'The Alchemical Path': Esoteric Influence in the Works of Fernando Pessoa and W. B. Yeats", in Mariana Gray de Castro (org.), *Fernando Pessoa's Modernity without Frontiers: Influences, Dialogues, Responses*. Woodbridge: Tamesis, 157-168.

- Ramalho, Maria Irene (2013), "'O deus que faltava'. Pessoa's Theory of Lyric Poetry", in Mariana Gray de Castro. (org.), *Fernando Pessoa World Wide: Influences, Dialogues, Responses*. Suffolk: Tamesis.

- Ribeiro, António Sousa (2013), "The Chimera of Language: Karl Kraus and Ludwig Wittgenstein", in Sascha Bru; Wolfgang Huemer; Daniel Steuer (org.), *Wittgenstein Reading*. Berlin/New York: De Gruyter, 373-88.

- Ribeiro, António Sousa (2013), "Umbrüche der Erinnerung: H. G. Adlers exzentrische Stellung im Kanon der Holocaust-Literatur", in Dagmar von Hoff et al. (org.), *Poetiken des Auf- und Umbruchs*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 53-61.

- Roque, Sílvia (2013), "Entre la resiliencia y la desesperanza: un retrato de la (in)seguridad humana en Guinea-Bissau", in Karlos Pérez de Armiño e Irantzu Mendia (org.), *Seguridad humana. Aportes críticos al debate teórico y político*. Madrid: Tecnos, 293-318.

- Simao, Licia (2013), "Coming of age: dilemmas for the EU's foreign policy in the wider Europe", in Teresa Cierco (org.), *The European Union neighbourhood: Challenges and opportunities*. Aldershot: Ashgate, 99-121.

- Simao, Licia (2013), "Forging a wider European Security Community: Dilemmas of the ENP in the South Caucasus", in Gergana Noutcheva, Karolina Pomorska e Giselle Bosse (org.), *The EU and its neighbours: Values versus security?*. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 103-121.

- Maurer, Heidi; Simao, Licia (2013), "From regional power to global power? The European Neighbourhood Policy after the Lisbon Treaty", in Astrid Boening, Jan-Frederik Kremer and Aukje van Loon (org.), *Global Power Europe – Vol. 1 Theoretical and Institutional Approaches to the EU's External Relations*. Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Publishing, 93-108.

7. Other national publications

Books:

- Cruzeiro, Maria Manuela; Carreiro, Teresa (2013), *Manuel Louzã Henriques - Algures com meu(s) irmão(s)*. Coimbra: Lâpis de Memórias.

- Leite, Ana Mafalda; Khan, Sheila; Falconi, Jessica; Krakowska, Kamila (orgs.) (2013), *Nação e Narrativa Pós-Colonial II-Angola e Moçambique: Entrevistas*. Lisboa: Colibri.

- Fonseca, Lucinda; Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos; Peixoto, João (orgs.) (2013), *Migrações na Europa e em Portugal. Ensaio de homenagem a Maria Ioannis*

Baganha. Coimbra: Almedina.

- Ribeiro, António Sousa (org.) (2013), *Representações da violência*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Book chapters:

- Barrinha, André (2013), "Relações Rússia-Turquia: Rivais e Parceiros", in Maria Raquel Freire e Patrícia Daehnhardt (org.), *Novas dinâmicas da política externa russa: desafios no espaço euro-atlântico*. Coimbra: IUC.

- Bebiano, Adriana (2013), ""Para uma pedagogia política e lúdica: reescritas feministas de contos de fadas"", in Luís, Ana R. (Org.) (org.), *Ensino do Inglês: Contributos para uma Prática Multidisciplinar*. Coimbra: Universidade de Coimbra.

- Bebiano, Rui; Cardina, Miguel (2013), "À volta de "O Radicalismo Pequeno-Burguês de Fachada Socialista"", in José Neves (org.), *Álvaro Cunhal. Política, História e Estética*. Lisboa: Tinta-da-China, 79-90.

- Caldeira, Isabel (2013), ""Racismo e exclusão: o passado do futuro?:"", in Luís, Ana R. (org.), *Ensino do Inglês: Contributos para uma Prática Multidisciplinar*. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra.

- Canelo, Maria José (2013), ""O uso da fotografia na sala de aulas: alguns exemplos da Cultura Norte-Americana"", in Ana Luís (org.), *Ensino do Inglês: Contributos para uma Prática Multidisciplinar*. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra.

- Capinha, Graça (2013), ""Gaguez e Ventriloquia: a Escrita Criativa como Prática de Cidadania" ", in Luís, Ana R. (Org.) (org.), *Ensino do Inglês: Contributos para uma Prática Multidisciplinar*. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra.

- Cardina, Miguel (2013), "Violência, Testemunho e Sociedade. Incómodos e silêncios em torno da memória da ditadura", in Maria Paula Meneses e Bruno Sena Martins (org.), *As Guerras de Libertação e os Sonhos Coloniais. Alianças secretas, mapas imaginados*. Coimbra: Almedina, 29-39.

- Carrapiço, Helena; Pineu, Daniel (2013), "Quando a exceção ainda prova a regra: a Escola de Copenhaga vista pelos seus críticos", in Raquel Freire e André Barrinha (org.), *Segurança, Liberdade e Política: a Escola de Copenhaga em Português*. Coimbra: Almedina.

- Cavalcante, Fernando (2013), "O modelo de construção da paz das Nações Unidas: Que papel para a sua 'arquitetura de peacebuilding'?", in Pedro Cunha et al. (org.), *Construir a paz: Visões interdisciplinares e internacionais sobre conhecimento e práticas*. Porto: Edições UFP, 127-134.

- Falconi, Jessica (2013), "Literaturas africanas, língua portuguesa e as narrativas da Lusofonia", in Ana Mafalda Leite; Rita Chaves; Livia Apa; Hilary Owen (org.), *Nação e Narrativa Pós-colonial I-Angola e Moçambique: Ensaios*. Lisboa: Colibri, 277-289.

- Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), "O fim da URSS e a nova Rússia: alinhamento de política externa e a sua vizinhança próxima", in Pedro Aires de Oliveira (org.), *O Fim da URSS, a Nova Rússia e a Crise das Esquerdas*. Lisboa: Edições Colibri.

- Garraio, Júlia (2013), "Mártires cristãs do Bolchevismo. As violações de alemãs na Segunda Guerra Mundial sob um olhar católico ", in Mário Matos; Orlando Grossegeisse (org.), *Interkulturelle Mnemo-Graphien/ Mnemo-Grafias Interculturais / Intercultural Mnemo-Graphies*. Universidade do Minho: Húmus, 273-290.

- Garraio, Júlia (2013), ""O melhor é mesmo não falar sobre isso, pois não iremos recuperar a pureza" Instrumentalização política, controlo da sexualidade feminina e estigmatização das vítimas de violação num texto católico alemão", in Fernanda

Henriques e Teresa Toldy (org.), *Quem me tocou? O corpo na simbólica religiosa. Contributos das teologias feministas*, 101-127.

- Lopes, Paula Duarte (2013), "A austeridade como ameaça à segurança humana", in Eduardo Paz Ferreira (org.), *A austeridade cura? A austeridade mata?*. Lisboa: Lisbon Law School Editions.

- Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro (2013), "Dinâmicas do sistema migratório lusófono: um olhar a partir das migrações portuguesas", in Lucinda Fonseca, Pedro Góis, José Carlos Marques e João Peixoto (org.), *Migrações na Europa e em Portugal. Ensaio de homenagem a Maria Ioannis Baganha*. Coimbra: Almedina, 185-203.

- Fonseca, Lucinda; Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos; Marques, Margarida; Peixoto, João (2013), "Maria Ioannis Baganha: a construção de um legado académico", in Lucinda Fonseca, Pedro Góis, José Carlos Marques e João Peixoto (org.), *Migrações na Europa e em Portugal. Ensaio de homenagem a Maria Ioannis Baganha*. Coimbra: Almedina, 19-28.

- Moura, Tatiana (2013), "'Do luto às lutas: sobreviventes da violência armada'", in Pedro Araújo, Ana Raquel Matos e Susana Costa (org.), *Vítimas, Estado e Cidadania. Responsabilidades Cruzadas. Como se torna uma vítima num cidadão*. V. N. Famalicão: Húmus, 87-98.

- Nolasco, Carlos (2013), "Tchau Brasil, alô Portugal! A migração de futebolistas brasileiros para Portugal", in Francisco Pinheiro e Victor de Melo (org.), *A Bola ao ritmo do fado e samba. 100 anos de relações luso-brasileiras no futebol*. Porto: Afrontamento.

- Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2013), "Migração de Profissionais de Saúde – desperdício ou reconhecimento de qualificações?", in Maria Emília Araújo, M. Fontes, S. Bento (org.), *Para um debate sobre Mobilidade e Fuga de Cérebros*. Braga, Universidade do Minho: Centro de Estudos de Comunicação e Sociedade.

- Ribeiro, António Sousa (2013), "The Author as an Actor. Karl Kraus and the Scene of Writing", in Cristina Marinho; Nuno Pinto Ribeiro (org.), *Teatro do mundo. Da página à cena, da cena à página*. Porto: CETUP, 107-116.

8. Organization of scientific events

In 2013, NHUMP organized 52 events that were attended by 1480 persons: 3 cycles of events, 1 international colloquium, 2 international seminars, a meeting by the Ibero-American network Resistance and Memories, as well as seminars, colloquia, workshops, advanced training courses, book presentations, film sessions, lectures, a debate, a training course and an exhibition. The RG co-organized with other RGs 3 cycles, an exhibition, a film session, an international colloquium, 3 lectures, seminars, workshops, a training course and a free course, and participated in "CES Goes to School". Members of the RG were also part of the Organizing Commissions for 4 international conferences; a national conferences, a round-table, a panel in a national conference and an international workshop.

Cycles:

- Gender Workshop Series III (8 events: September 2012-May 2013), co-organized with Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group;

- Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence (3 events: 28/02/2013-07/03/2013), co-organized with Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group, Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence Doctoral Programme.

International Colloquium:

- III Colloquium on Feminist Theologies (15-16/11/ 2013), co-organized with Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group, Observatory on Religion in Public Space; CES Lisbon.

International Seminars:

- Peace building in East Timor: then years after, what is the assessment? (31/05/2013), UBI Covilhã;
- Emerging Powers: An Appraisal of Brazil, Russia and Turkey's Role in a Changing World (12/06/2013), CES Coimbra.

Meeting:

- I Meeting of the Ibero-American network Resistance and Memories (28-29/06/2013) Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas da Universidade Nova de Lisboa.

Advanced Training Course:

- Oral History: Methods, Practices and Problems (28-29/11/2013), CES Coimbra;
- Peace building: dilemmas and challenges (4-13/11/2013), co-organized with International Politics and Conflict Resolution doctoral Program, Coimbra.

Debate:

- Arab revolutions and challenges to democracy (20/05/2013), Coimbra.

9. Internationalization

During the reporting period, NHUMEP has consolidated its internationalization strategy. The following aspects may be highlighted:

- strengthening collaboration with European Research Institutions by participation of NHUMEP in large international collaborative projects and networks (e.g. the E-LOCAL project is currently developing an e-learning platform of utmost importance for Portuguese speakers across the world; COST Action IS0805 on "New Challenges of Peacekeeping and the European Union's Role in Multilateral Crisis Management" (a researcher from NHUMEP Chaired the Action which concluded in activities in 2013);
- participation in projects and provision of services funded by European Research Institutions (e.g. NOREF) or by the European Union (e.g. SPBuild; new COST Action on "New Speakers in a Multilingual Europe: Opportunities and Challenges");
- strengthening collaboration with international partners through national-funded projects (Images-PC+UV funded by the International Development Research Centre, Canada; "Atlantic routes" Project jointly funded by FCT and CAPES);
- hosting of foreign doctoral and post-doctoral researchers who are doing their research work with NHUMEP;
- deepening of bilateral ties with civil society institutions in specific countries such as Brazil (strategic partnership with Promundo, a Brazilian NGO with offices in Rwanda and

in the US);

- hosting of invited international senior researchers in areas relevant to NHUMEP;
- hosting of world-renowned scholars to teach in NHUMEP-related PhD Programmes;
- hosting of international events;
- elaboration and submission of large and medium size research projects to European funding institutions, such as the European Research Council, among others;
- participation in international networks (e.g. SPBUILD; COST Action; IMISCOE);
- Membership and active participation in events organized by professional associations;
- publications in international peer-reviewed journals;
- papers at international conferences.

10. Future objectives

The group's defined strategic goals along six main lines of research are well-consolidated. This constitutes a good basis for further developing interdisciplinary research, through joint scientific activities, publications and projects, both nationally and internationally. As main objectives towards this end, NHUMEP is committed to:

- i) further publish nationally and internationally (peer-review), including through the promotion of special issues gathering research produced in this interdisciplinary group and within existing international networks;
- ii) advance with applications for funding, including ERC and Horizon 2020;
- iii) promote outreach activities raising awareness for the research work developed, including policy recommendations.

CES PhD programmes are also a fundamental part of NHUMEP's activities, regarding teaching activities, coordination responsibilities and thesis' supervision, to which the group is committed. Strengthening the number of post-doc positions is also envisioned.

Coordinators: Hermes Costa, José Manuel Mendes and Stefania Barca

1. Funding, source, dates

- ANDROID - Academic Network for Disaster Resilience to Optimise Educational Development. Funded by Lifelong Learning Programme – FP7. CES PI José Manuel Mendes;
- CESSDA - Building a Social Science Data Archive. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. CES PI: José Manuel Mendes;
- ENTITLE - European Network of Political Ecology. Funded by Marie Curie ITN – FP7. CES budget: 424.184 euros. CES PI Stefania Barca;
- From spinal cord injury to social inclusion: disability as a personal and socio-political challenge. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 99.353 euros. PI Pedro Hespánha;
- Growing employment precariousness, inequalities and dynamics of collective action. Funded by FCT/CAPES. Budget: 9.000 euros. PI Elísio Estanque;
- Social Innovation Portal. Funded by European Social Fund. Budget: 161.722 euros. PI Manuel Carvalho da Silva;
- TRAUMA - Victims, trauma and institutional processes: beyond the victims' ethics. Funded by Science and Technology Foundation – FCT. Budget: 133.593 euros. PI José Manuel Mendes.

2. Government/Organization contract research

- European Network of Experts on Employment and Gender Equality Issues. Funded by Fondazione Giacomo Brodolini. Budget: 7.500 euros. PI: Virgínia Ferreira;
- Evaluation of the integration of the gender perspective in the European structural funds (2007-2013). Funded by Portuguese Management Institute of the European Social Fund. Budget: 69.500 euros. PI: Virgínia Ferreira;
- External Evaluation of the Santa Maria da Feira Municipal Gender Equality Plan. Funded by Santa Maria da Feira City Hall. Budget: 1.200 euros. PI: Virgínia Ferreira;
- The Contribution of CITE to the Changing Practices at Work: analyzing CITE's path. Funded by CITE. Budget: 48.400 euros. PI: Virgínia Ferreira;
- Violence 0-II. Funded by POPH through Coolabora CRL. Budget: 5.750 euros. PI: Sílvia Portugal.

3. Objectives

The POSTRADE action plan is in tune with the strategic guidelines of CES, with emphasis on: the promotion of forms of democratic participation and active citizenship in the formulation and access to public policies; the denunciation of the various manifestations of inequalities in the employment field, gender and family relations, health, disability, risks and environmental benefits; the potential for resistance, reaction and innovation by social actors in respect to the current socio-economic and ecological crisis; the evaluation of public policies and their impact on citizens' quality of life; the promotion of family well-being and positive parenting; the internationalization

of scientific work through the reinforcement of networks, projects and multiple forms of international cooperation.

The research group will continue to be structured around the four main areas of research:

(i) *Social Policies for Citizenship*: committed to study the implementation of the social dimensions of citizenship. This implies the necessity to recognize the specific responsibility of the State in the development of public policies to prevent discrimination and inequality, and to guarantee levels of social welfare for everyone. Furthermore, the need to promote citizens' participation in the design and functioning of welfare institutions must also be acknowledged.

(ii) *Psychosocial Risks and Vulnerabilities*: this area develops plural approaches to social and psychosocial risks and vulnerabilities from the perspective of a discussion of family dynamics, citizenship rights and promotion of public policies which prevent social exclusion and support inclusion. The analysis focuses on both the production of risk and vulnerability, and on the ways, formal and informal, in which individuals, families and society get organized to produce coping strategies and social protection structures.

(iii) *Classes and Social Inequalities*: this area aims to study the social processes of inequality production according to class, gender, ethnicity, age, disability and other social differentiation criteria that are relevant in specific social contexts, as well as the rearrangements, social dynamics and policies relevant to the phenomenon.

(iv) *Labour Relations and Trade Unionism*: this area is focused on two themes: 1) the changes which have been occurring within contemporary labour markets, where insecurity and fragmentation processes have become dominant; 2) the relationship between labour and environmental movements, and the new challenges posed by 'sustainable development' policies.

POSTRADE participates actively in two intergroup Observatories that act as major instruments in building a regular dialogue between research and society. OSIRIS – Observatory of Risk (which includes the Trauma Centre) and Crisalt – Observatory on Crisis and Alternatives take on important monitoring tasks and work intensely on the dissemination of scientific knowledge to large audiences.

POSTRADE's structure also features two open workgroups, which gather graduate students, postdocs and researchers from different areas with common transdisciplinary research interests, and whose activities range from the organization of readings groups and seminars to a wealth of extension activities (public debates, book launchings, movie screenings) involving the local civil society. These are: the Study Group on Solidary Economy (Grupo ECOSOL-CES), that aims to stimulate the conceptual and methodological debate on experiences of solidarity-based production, exchange and consumption of goods and services; and the Study Group on Ecology and Society (Oficina de Ecología e Sociedade), which aims at broadening the study of environmental inequalities as they relate to social inequalities and socially produced risk, and at contributing to local society's capacity building in response to the ecological crisis.

4. Main Achievements

POSTRADE researchers were involved (as organizers and participants) in a high number of scientific events in several dimensions: a) research projects and contract research; b) dissemination of research findings; c) internationalization; d) extension and outreaching activities; e) publications (reflecting final research results); f) participation in the media; g) public recognition of research work.

a) POSTRADE members coordinated 6 national and 1 international research projects, and 5 research contracts;

b) The dissemination of partial and final research projects and contracts was made through the organization of scientific events: colloquia (2 national and 1 international); 15 individual seminars; 1 international seminar; 4 advanced training courses; 3 workshops and 2 training courses; and, 4 book launchings. POSTRADE members also participated in the (co)organization of several scientific events which took place in other institutions and abroad;

c) ample internationalization of the Research Group, which found expression through participation in 12 research networks and academic societies' boards: Active Social Policies European Network (ASPEN); Agroecology International (Grundtvig Program); ANDROID, Disaster Resilience Network; ATGENDER, The European Association for Gender Research, Education and Documentation; Centro Internacional de Investigación e Información sobre la Economía Pública, Social y Cooperativa (CIRIEC); International Society for Third Sector ResearchII (ISTR); European Society for Environmental History (ESEH); Expert Group on Gender, Social Inclusion and Employment (EGGSIE); Rede Europeia Anti-Pobreza – Portugal (REAPN); and 3 in Latin America networks: Rede de Estudos do Trabalho (RET), USP (Unesp-Marília), Rede Associação Brasileira de Estudos do Trabalho (ABET). The internationalization of the RG found expression as well in the participation of POSTRADE members in the scientific boards of the journals: *Configurações*; *Sociologia - Problemas e Práticas*; *Disability & Society*; *Laboreal*; *Somanlu*; *Psicologia Política*; *PRACS* - Universidade Federal do Amapá; *Elo – Diálogos em Extensão*; *Revista de Economia Solidária*; *Revista Educação, Sociedade & Culturas*; *Revista do Programa de Mestrado em Ciências Sociais Aplicadas*; *Cahiers du Genre*; *e-Cadernos*; *Frutti di Demetra*; *Lien Social et Politiques*; *Research In Social Science*; *Salute e Società*; *Sociologias*; and in referee services for the journals *Análise Social*; *Configurações*; *Cuadernos de Relaciones Laborales*; *Environment and History*; *Fórum Sociológico*; *Geoforum*; *Journal of Women, Politics, & Policy*; *Oñati Socio-legal Studies*; *Sociologia - Problemas e Práticas*; *Teoria & Sociedade*; *Praxis Sociológica*;

d) extension and outreach activities: POSTRADE members organised 3 advanced training courses: Advanced Training Course in Social Innovation; The European Network for Traumatic Stress – Training and Practice, TENTS-TP Train-The-Trainer; and two advanced courses included in the General Certificate in *Psychotraumatology* of the European Society for Traumatic Stress Studies ("Brain, memory and trauma: neurobiology of trauma", and "Trauma: Early intervention in Crises");

Additionally, POSTRADE members created a documentary film, produced a Pedagogical Kit intended for young people to create awareness about issues of disability discrimination, organized 1 film/debate session, 4 cycles of events and debates and lectured in several CES/III/UC PhD Programmes.

e) Publication of 25 international peer reviewed journal articles; 19 national peer reviewed journal articles; 6 international books; 8 national books, namely in the CES/Almedina editorial series coordinated by POSTRADE members ("Labor and Society", "Social policies" and "Risk and Regulations"); 9 international book chapters; 19 national book chapters and edited 5 scientific journals thematic issues;

f) Invited participation in media (TV and Radio programs, newspapers), on topics such

as social inequalities, gender policies in the labor market, labor precariousness, etc.;

g) The public recognition of research work through the Honorable Mention to Hermes Costa within the Manuel Lopes Award, granted by the Ministry of Labor and Social Solidarity to the study "Information and consultation of workers in multinationals: Analysis of the impact of European Works Councils in Portugal in the metallurgical, chemical and financial sectors".

5. Publications in peer review journals

- Alves, Joana (2013), "As razões para (cui)dar. Olhando o cuidado familiar a partir do paradigma da dádiva.", *REALIS - Revista de Estudos AntiUtilitaristas e PósColoniais*, 3, 1, 175-195.
- Amaral, Virgílio (2013), "O Caso república e a Retórica nos Discursos Políticos (no prelo)", *Análise Psicológica*.
- Arruda, Gilmar (2013), "Turismo, natureza e história ambiental: chácaras de lazer na represa de Capivara-PR.", *Antíteses (Londrina)*, n.12, 269-292.
- Carvalho, Joana; Francisco, Rita; Relvas, Ana Paula (2013), "Filho de peixe, sabe roubar...Regularidades transgeracionais na população reclusa", *Mosaico. Journal of the Spanish Federation of Family Therapy Associations*, 55, 117 - 129.
- Costa, Hermes Augusto (2013), "European works councils between formal requirements and good practices: the potential for further development based on evidence from Portugal", *Transfer – European Review of Labour and Research*, 19, 4, 553-567.
- Costa, Hermes Augusto (2013), "Que agenda de investigação para as relações laborais em Portugal?", *Ubimuseum*, 2, 125-137.
- Cunha, Diana; Relvas, Ana Paula (2013), "Pathological Gambling and Couple: Towards an Integrative Systemic Model", *Journal of Gambling Studies*.
- Dias, Aida; Pinto, Ana; Carvalho, António ; Vale, Ivone; Sales, Luisa; Mota Cardoso, Rui (2013), "Impact Event Scale –revised (IES-r): adaptação num grupo exposto a acidentes de viação", *Laboratório de Psicologia* .
- Dias, Aida; Sales, Luisa; Kleber, Rolf; Mota Cardoso, Rui (2013), "Childhood Maltreatment in Offspring of War veterans with and without PTSD", *The European Journal of Psychotraumatology (EJPT)*.
- Estanque, Elísio (2013), "Crise, Estado social e desafios do sindicalismo: breve reflexão sobre a Europa", *Educar em Revista*, 48, 2, 23-37.
- Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes Augusto (2013), "O sindicalismo europeu no centro do vulcão: desafios e ameaças", *Janus-Anuário de Relações Exteriores*, 16, 176-177.
- Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes Augusto; Soeiro, José (2013), "The new global cycle of protest and the Portuguese case", *Journal of Social Science Education*, 12, 1, 31-40.
- Ferraz, Marcos (2013), "Sindicalismo Docente e Política Educacional: tensões e composições de interesses corporativos e qualidade da educação", *Educar em Revista*, 48, 111-129.
- Fonseca, Teresa; Mendes, José Manuel (2013), "O planeamento de emergência de protecção civil em Portugal", *Territorium*, 20, 19-27.
- Gorostiza, Santiago; March, Hug; Saurí, David (2013), "Servicing Customers in Revolutionary Times: The Experience of the Collectivized Barcelona Water Company during the Spanish Civil War", *Antipode*, 45, 4, 908-925.

- Monteiro, Rosa (2013), "Desafios e tendências das políticas de igualdade de mulheres e homens em Portugal", *Revista de Estudos Feministas*, 21, (2).
- Monteiro, Rosa (2013), "Feminismo de Estado Emergente na Transição Democrática em Portugal na Década de 1970", *Dados, Revista de Ciências Sociais*, 56, 4.
- Monteiro, Rosa (2013), "Sentido do direito à conciliação: vida profissional, familiar e pessoal numa autarquia", *Sociologia Problemas e Práticas*, 73.
- Monteiro, Rosa; Ferreira, Virgínia (2013), "Planos para a igualdade género nas organizações: Contributos para o desenho e realização dos diagnósticos organizacionais", *Sociedade e Trabalho*, 43/44/45, 123-136.
- Monteiro, Rosa; Portugal, Sílvia (2013), "As políticas de conciliação nos planos nacionais para a igualdade: uma análise dos quadros interpretativos", *ex aequo*, 27, 97-111.
- Paixão, Rui (2013), "Estudos de Adaptação e Validação para a População Portuguesa do Schizotypal Personality Questionnaire", *Psiquiatria Clínica*, 34, 1, 29-40.
- Paixão, Rui (2013), "O Iowa Gambling Task: Uma Revisão Crítica", *Psicologia: Teoria e Pesquisa*, 29, 2, 201-210.
- Portugal, Sílvia (2013), "A alquimia do parentesco. Para uma discussão da relação entre dádiva e família", *REALIS-Revista de Estudos AntiUtilitaristas e PosColoniais*, 1, 153-174.
- Relva, Inês; Monteiro Fernandes, Ofília; Costa, Raquel (2013), "Psychometric Properties of Revised Conflict Tactics Scales: Portuguese Sibling Version (CTS2-SP)", *Journal of Family Violence*, 28, 6, 577-585.
- Relva, Inês; Monteiro Fernandes, Ofília; Pinheiro Mota, Catarina (2013), "An exploration of sibling violence predictors.", *Journal of Aggression, Conflict and Peace Research*, 5, 1, 47-61.
- Relvas, Ana Paula; Alarcão, Madalena; Pereira, Maria da Graça (2013), "Family and Systems Therapy and Training in Portugal", *Contemporary Family Therapy - doi: 10.1007/s10591-013-9255-5*, 35, issue 2, 296-307.
- Sequeiros, Paula (2013), "Reading in Public Libraries: Space, Reading Activities and User Profiles", *Qualitative Sociology Review*, 3, 220-240.
- Serapioni, Mauro (2013), "Sistemas de saúde e participação cidadã: algumas reflexões críticas na perspetiva da sociologia da saúde", *Saúde & Tecnologia*, 10, 10-18.
- Serapioni, Mauro; Matos, Ana Raquel (2013), "Participação em saúde: entre limites e desafios, rumos e estratégias.", *Revista Portuguesa de Saúde Pública*, 31, 1, 11-22.
- Simões, Francisco; Alarcão, Madalena (2013), "Mentors and teachers: Testing the effectiveness of simultaneous roles on school performance from a basic psychological needs perspective", *Instructional Science*, 41, 5.
- Simões, Francisco; Alarcão, Madalena (2013), "Promoting well-being in school-based mentoring through basic psychological needs support: Does it really count?", *Journal of Happiness Studies*, 1, 1-20.
- Spognardi, Andrés (2013), "Democracia y desarrollo económico basado en la explotación de recursos minerales: Lecciones y desafíos de la experiencia boliviana", *Revista Sul-Americana de Ciência Política*, 1, 1, 91-111.
- Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Barros, José Leandro; Santos, Pedro Pinto dos; Zêzere, José Luís (2013), "Desastres naturais de origem hidro-geomorfológica no Baixo Mondego no período 1961-2010", *Territorium*, 20, 65-76.

- Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Pinto dos Santos, Pedro (2013), "Re-scaling risk governance using local appraisal and community involvement", *Journal of Risk Research*, 0, 0.

6. Other international publications

Books

- Arruda, Gilmar (org.) (2013), *História, natureza e territórios: imagens e narrativas*. Londrina - PR, Brasil: Eduel - Editora da Universidade de Londrina.
- Ferraz, Marcos (2013), *Disritmia: sindicalismo e economia solidária no interior da CUT*. Dourados: Editora da UFGD.

Chapters in books:

- Estanque, Elísio (2013), "A 'classe média' como realidade e como ficção", in Bartelt, Dawid (org.), *A 'Nova Classe Média' no Brasil, como Conceito e como Projeto Político*. Rio de Janeiro: Fundação Heinrich Boll Stiftung, 171-184.
- Estanque, Elísio (2013), "Trabalho e sindicalismo em Portugal: crise, bloqueios e desafios", in Ricardo Antunes (org.), *Riqueza e Miséria do Trabalho no Brasil, vol. II*. São Paulo: Boitempo, 341-351.
- Ferreira, Virgínia (2013), "Employment and Austerity: changing welfare and gender regimes in Portugal", in Maria Karamessini and Jill Rubery (org.), *Women and Austerity - The Economic Crisis and the Future for Gender Equality*. New York: Routledge, 207-227.
- Giovanni, Alegretti; Barca, Stefania; Fernandes, Lúcia de Oliveira (2013), "Re-semantizing sustainability through creative agricultural practices in the urban milieu", in Duxbury, Nancy (org.), *Animation of Public Space through the Arts: Toward More Sustainable Communities*. Coimbra: Almedina, 187-208.
- Santos, Mónica; Bateira, Carlos; Hermenegildo, Carlos; Soares, Laura; Pereira, Susana; Quaresma, Ivânia; Pinto dos Santos, Pedro (2013), "Temporal distribution of floods and landslides in Portugal (1865-2010)", in European Geophysics Union (org.), *Geophysical Research Abstracts - EGU General Assembly 2013*.
- Sarmiento, Francisco (2013), "A Segurança Alimentar e Nutricional na CPLP: trajetórias históricas na conformação de uma estratégia", in Lima, Sónia Centeno; Magalhães, Rosana; Fonseca, Luiz Eduardo; Carvalho, Agostinho (org.), *Segurança Alimentar e Nutricional na Comunidade dos Países de Língua Portuguesa: Desafios e Perspectivas*. Brasil: Fiocruz; IHMT, 11-20.
- Sarmiento, Francisco (2013), "ESAN-CPLP: elementos para uma Agenda Futura", in Lima, Sónia Centeno; Magalhães, Rosana; Fonseca, Luiz Eduardo; Carvalho, Agostinho (org.), *Segurança Alimentar e Nutricional na Comunidade dos Países de Língua Portuguesa: Desafios e Perspectivas*. Brasil: Fiocruz; IHMT, 187-192.
- Saurí, David; March, Hug; Gorostiza, Santiago (2013), "Amener l'eau à Barcelona", in Jean-Claude Deutsch et Isabelle Gautheron (org.), *Eaux pour la ville eaux des villes. Eugène Belgrand XIX-XXI siècle*. Paris: Presses des Ponts, 298-313.
- Serapioni, Mauro (2013), "Prologo à Edição Portuguesa", in Felipe Dutra Asensi (org.), *Saúde, Sociedade e Judiciário. Estratégias de reivindicação em Portugal e no Brasil*. Rio de Janeiro: Jorúá Editorial e FGV Direito Rio, 25-30.
- Serapioni, Mauro; Lopes Nolasco, Clélia Maria; Silva Gurgel Carlos da, Marcelo (2013), "Avaliação em saúde", in ROUQUAYROL, M.Z.; SILVA, M.G.C (org.), *Epidemiologia & saúde*. Rio de Janeiro: MedBook, 533-57.

Book Reviews:

- Ferreira, Sílvia (2013) recensão crítica a Victor Pestoff, Taco Brandsen, Bram Verschuere (eds) (2012) , *New Public Governance*, Abingdon: Routledge, 396, in *Voluntas*.

Edition of volumes/Journal thematic issues

- Barca, Stefania; Armiero, Marco; Tappi, Andrea (2013), "Primavere rumorose. Le lotte per la giustizia ambientale" número temático em "Zapruder. Rivista di storia della conflittualità sociale", 30.

Other international publications in peer review journals

- Francisco, Rita; Narciso, Isabel; Alarcão, Madalena (2013), "Individual and relational risk factors for the development of eating disorders in adolescent aesthetic athletes and general adolescents", *Eating and Weight Disorders - Studies on Anorexia, Bulimia and Obesity*, Online First.

- Gorostiza, Santiago (2013), "Diagonal 666. Un monument a l'ocupació de l'exèrcit franquista", *L'Avenç*, 389, 42-50.

- Gorostiza, Santiago; Saurí, David (2013), "Salvaguardar un recurso precioso: la gestión del agua en Madrid durante la guerra civil española (1936-1939)", *Scripta Nova*, 457.

- Milanez, Felipe (2013), "Le frontiere di sangue dell'Amazzonia", *Zapruder*, 30.

- Passos, Cristiane Lisita (2013), "Considerações sobre agricultura familiar brasileira e sua importância na questão da Segurança Alimentar", *Diritto&Diritti*, 1-22.

- Relvas, Ana Paula; Alarcão, Madalena; Pereira, Maria da Graça (2013), "Family and Systems Therapy and Training in Portugal", *Contemporary Family Therapy*, 35, 2, 296-307.

- Simões, Francisco; Alarcão, Madalena (2013), "Satisfação de necessidades psicológicas básicas em crianças e adolescentes: Adaptação e validação da ESNPBR", *Psicologia: Reflexão & Crítica*, 26, 2, 261-269.

- Simões, Francisco; Alarcão, Madalena (2013), "Teachers as school-based mentors for at-risk students: A qualitative study", *Child Youth Care Forum*, 42, 4.

7. Other national publications

Books:

- Seraponi, Mauro; Ferreira, Sílvia; Lima, Teresa Maneca (2013), *Voluntariado em Évora*. Évora: Fundação Eugénio de Almeida.

- Monteiro, Rosa; Ferreira, Virgínia (2013), *Trabalho, Igualdade e Diálogo Social: Estratégias e desafios de um percurso* Lisboa: CITE.

- Namorado, Rui (2013), *O Essencial Sobre Cooperativas*. Lisboa: Imprensa Nacional.

- Namorado, Rui (2013), *O Mistério do Cooperativismo*. Coimbra: Almedina.

- Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2013), *Construção social do risco e da segurança no trabalho em contexto organizacional*. Porto: Civeri Publishing.

- Neto, Hernâni Veloso (org.) (2013), *Plataforma Barómetro Social – Ano de 2012 em Revista*. Porto: Civeri Publishing.

- Neto, Hernâni Veloso; Coelho, Sandra Lima (orgs.) (2013), *Proceedings CIVE MORUM 2013 International Congress*. Porto: Civeri Publishing.

Chapters in books:

- Bateira, Carlos; Santos, Mónica; Hermenegildo, Carlos; Soares, Laura; Pereira, Susana; Quaresma, Ivânia; Santos, Pedro (2013), "Distribuição temporal dos desastres naturais de origem hidro-geomorfológica em Portugal Continental (1865-2010)", in APGeom (org.), *Actas do VI Congresso Nacional de Geomorfologia*. Coimbra: APGeom.

- Costa, Hermes Augusto (2013), ""Trabalho, paz e democracia: uma troika para o século XXI"", in AAVV (org.), *Construir a Paz – visões interdisciplinares e internacionais sobre conhecimentos e práticas. Vol. 2: Trabalho, saúde e mediação ambiental.*(e-book). Porto: Edições Universidade Fernando Pessoa, 33-39.

- Estanque, Elísio (2013), "O desemprego é uma oportunidade?", in José Soeiro, Nuno Serra, Miguel Cardina (org.), *Não Acredite em Tudo o que Pensa*. Lisboa: Tinda da China.

- Estanque, Elísio (2013), "O Estado social em causa: Instituições, políticas sociais e movimentos sociolaborais no contexto europeu", in Filipe Carreira da Silva (org.), *Os Portugueses e o Estado-Providência*. Lisboa: ICS.

- Ferreira, Sílvia (2013), "Terceiro Sector e Estado-Providência em Portugal", in Filipe Carreira da Silva (org.), *Os Portugueses e o Estado-Providência*. Lisboa: Imprensa de Ciências Sociais, 161-196.

- Fontes, Breno; Fonte, Eliane; Hespanha, Pedro (2013), "Políticas de Saúde Mental em Angola, Brasil e Portugal: desafios para o século XXI", in Fátima Alves (org.), *Saúde, Medicina e Sociedade. Uma visão sociológica*. Lisboa: Lidel, 99-135.

- Hespanha, Pedro (2013), "O perfil estatístico das aldeias isoladas ou em declínio demográfico acentuado", in ANIMAR, ICE e ADCM (org.), *Programa Mínimo de Revitalização das Aldeias*. Lisboa: ed. do autor, 63-82.

- Hespanha, Pedro; Gillot, Tiago (2013), "Os modos e os agentes de revitalização das aldeias", in ANIMAR, ICE e ADCM (org.), *Programa Mínimo de Revitalização das Aldeias*. Lisboa: ed. do autor, 38-62.

- Monteiro, Rosa (2013), "Comissão da Condição Feminina", in António Reis (org.), *Dicionário da História de Portugal (1974-76)*. Porto: Figueirinhas Ed..

- Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2013), "A segurança e saúde no trabalho na produção sociológica portuguesa", in A. P. Marques, C. M. Gonçalves, L. Veloso (org.), *Trabalho, Organizações e Profissões: recomposições conceptuais e desafios empíricos*. Lisboa: APS, 123-144.

- Nogueira, Cláudia (2013), "Doença mental e itinerários terapêuticos: uma visão a partir da institucionalização hospitalar", in Alves, F. (org.), *Saúde e Sociedade: uma visão sociológica*. Lisboa: Pactor, grupo Lidel.

- Pereira, Susana; Quaresma, Ivânia; Zêzere, José Luís; Santos, Pedro; Hermenegildo, Carlos (2013), "Plataforma Web SIG de ocorrências DISASTER de cheias/inundações e movimentos de massa em vertentes em Portugal Continental", in APGeom (org.), *Actas do VI Congresso Nacional de Geomorfologia*. Coimbra: APGeom.

- Portugal, Sílvia; Fontes, Breno (2013), "A análise das redes sociais: o caso da saúde mental", in Fátima Alves (org.), *Saúde, Medicina e Sociedade. Uma visão sociológica*. Lisboa: Pactor, 179-202.

- Sequeiros, Paula; Passos, Sónia (2013), "Adozinda Goes to the Feminine Reading Room: A Segregated Space for Women in a Portuguese Public Library under a Fascist

State", in Cabecinhas, Rosa; Abadia, Lilia (org.), *Narratives and social memory: theoretical and methodological approaches*. Braga: Universidade do Minho, 328-343.

- Silva, Manuel Carvalho da (2013), "Prefácio", in António Sousa Uva e Florentino Serranheira (org.), *Saúde, Doença e Trabalho: Ganhar ou Perder a Vida a Trabalhar?*. Loures: Diário de Bordo.

- Zêzere, José Luís; Pereira, Susana; Quaresma, Ivânia; Pinto dos Santos, Pedro; Santos, Mónica (2013), "Desastres de origem hidro-geomorfológica em Portugal Continental no período 1865-2010", in APGeom (org.), *Actas do VI Congresso Nacional de Geomorfologia*. Coimbra: APGeom.

- Zêzere, José Luís; Pereira, Susana; Quaresma, Ivânia; Santos, Pedro; Santos, Mónica (2013), "DISASTER: a GIS database on hydro-geomorphologic disasters in Portugal", in IAG (org.), *Actas do 8º IAG - International Conference on Geomorphology*. Paris: IAG.

Edition of volumes/Journal thematic issues

- Barca, Stefania; Allegretti, Giovanni; Centemeri, Laura (2013), "Crise ecológica e novos desafios para a democracia" número temático *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 100.

- Barca, Stefania; Fernandes, Lúcia de Oliveira (2013), "Desigualdades ambientais. Conflitos, discursos, movimentos" número temático em "e-cadernos CES", 17.

- Fernandes, Lúcia de Oliveira (2013), "Desigualdades ambientais. Conflitos, discursos, movimentos" número temático em "E-cadernos CES", 17.

- Ferraz, Marcos (2013), "Dossiê - Sindicalismo docente: experiências, limites, desafios e perspectiva" número temático em "Educar em Revista", 48.

8. Organization of scientific events

In 2013, the RG organized 45 events that were attended by more than 1592 persons: 1 international colloquium (with 120 participants) and 2 national (with 111 participants), 4 advanced training courses (with 150 participants), 1 film festival (with 100 participants), a number of individual seminars, workshops, and 3 event series. The RG events mobilized 85 Portuguese participants and 65 foreign.

Advanced training courses

- Advanced Training Course in Social Innovation (October 28 and 29, 2013), in collaboration with: Science, Economy and Society Research Group, and Observatory on Crisis and Alternatives, CES Lisbon (70 participants);

International Colloquia:

- Social mobility and inequalities in times of austerity (May 10, 2013), in collaboration with: Observatory on Crisis and Alternatives. Auditório 3, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian | Lisboa (120 participants);

National Colloquia:

- The Portuguese crisis in Europe: diagnosis and alternatives (July 4, 2013), in collaboration with Science, Economy and Society Research Group and Observatory on Crisis and Alternatives, Reitoria da Universidade de Lisboa (60 participants);

International seminar:

- Scenarios for the Future of Ibero-América (July 8 and 9, 2013). In collaboration with Science, Economy and Society Research Group and Observatory on Crisis and Alternatives. Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian | Lisboa (50 participants);

Film festival

- Ecology and social struggles: Homage to Chico Mendes (December 4 and 5, 2013). In collaboration with: Oficina de Ecologia e Sociedade and MC ITN 'Entitle', Teatro da Cerca de S. Bernardo and Casa das Caldeiras, Coimbra (100 participants);

Other:

- Public Presentation: The Anatomy of Crisis: Identifying problems to build alternatives. The first report of the Observatory on Crisis and Alternatives (December 11, 2013). In collaboration with Science, Economy and Society Research Group and Observatory on Crisis and Alternatives. Auditorium 3, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon (120 participants).

9. Internationalization

Main highlights of the POSTRADE internationalization's activities:

- One International Research project: Social Innovation Portal, funded by the European Social Fund;
- FP Project / Marie Curie ITN: 'Entitle: European Network of Political Ecology', funded by the EC;
- Membership in 12 international research networks and international academic societies' boards (see above "main achievements");
- Participation in experts' networks: European Network of Experts on Employment and Gender Equality Issues – EGGE, funded by Giacomo Brodolini Foundation Expert Group on "Gender and Employment" funded by EU; Expert Group in Rede Europeia Anti-Pobreza;
- Participation in editorial boards of 17 scientific journals; referee service for 6 international journals;
- Fifteen post-doctoral fellows, with long-term scholarships, developed their work within the research group. Their postdoctoral research enables the consolidation of international networks;
- Foreign Post-doctoral Researchers and PhD students for short-term research. Like in previous years, the presence of Post-doctoral Brazilian researchers has been very enriching and strengthened important networks for future scientific cooperation;
- The international conferences organized by the Research Group enabled the furthering of scientific exchange and the consolidation of academic cooperation with scholars from Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales (France); Sciences Po (France); Universidade de São Paulo (Brazil); UNICAMP/CESIT (Brazil); PUC/Minas (Brazil); Universidade da República (Uruguay); Università di Pisa (Italy); Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil).

10. Future objectives

POSTRADE has enlarged the number of its members as well as PhD students and postdoctoral scholars. As a consequence, in 2014 we expect to be able to accomplish the following objectives:

- increasing the number of grant proposal submissions led by POSTRADE members;
- increasing the number of publications in peer reviewed international journals;
- rationalizing the efforts in outreaching activities, aiming at holding 4 advanced training courses;
- increasing the number of international workshops, symposia and conferences co-organized by RG members;
- turning RG participation in national and international networks into opportunities to formulating joint grant proposals;
- reinforcing the activities participation of POSTRADE PhD students and postdoctoral researchers in the life of the RG, aiming at holding 2 RG seminars per year.



Centro de Estudos Sociais
Laboratório Associado
Universidade de Coimbra

Annex 1

Research Projects and Research Team



UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA

FCT
Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia

www.ces.uc.pt

Research projects and consultancies

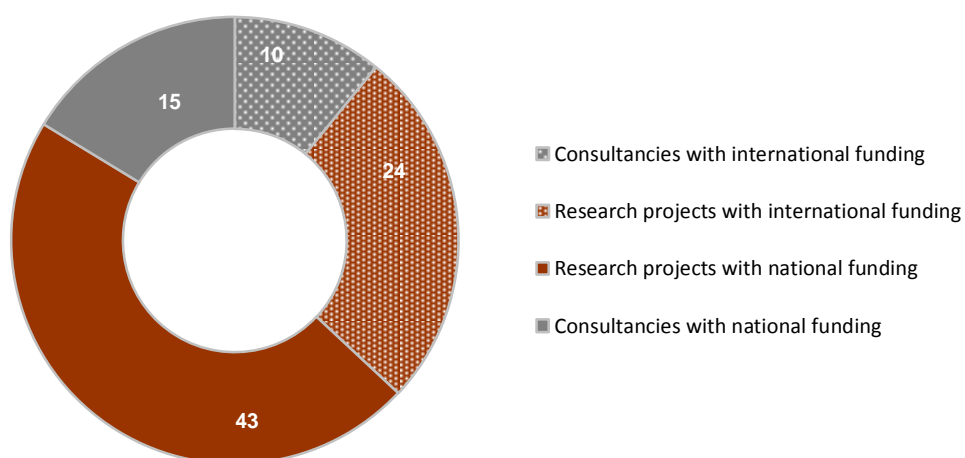
The total number of projects in 2013 (including grants and consultancies) demonstrates the steady growing tendency of the past 5 years. A total of 92 projects were developed during this year, against 84 ongoing projects in 2012. Nevertheless, it is important to highlight that by December 2013, a total of 45 projects were concluded, which means that CES started 2014 with 47 ongoing projects, and with 9 projects approved to start in 2014.

These numbers can be explained by two main factors: a) the end of a cycle of projects that started in 2010 and 2011, when CES achieved the highest results in its history in nationally competitive calls; and b) the changes in FCT's funding schemes, which led to a lower number of new projects starting in 2013 and 2014.

Finally, these results continue to demonstrate CES' steady internationalization effort: about a third of all research projects benefited from international funding: 37% against 63% of national funding.



On-going projects in 2013 By type and funding



Research projects and consultancies concluded in 2013 (45)

Title	Dates	Funding	CES Coordinator	Other information
1. DISASTER - GIS database on hydrogeomorphologic disasters in Portugal: a tool for environmental management and emergency planning	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Alexandre Tavares	Coordinated by University of Lisbon Foundation
2. Who are they? Insights into professional characterisation of judges and public prosecutors in Portugal	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	António Casimiro Ferreira	
3. City and Alterity: multicultural living and urban justice	2011 2013	FCT/ CNPq Brazil	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
4. Lives scarred by History: The Portuguese Colonial War and the "Disabled of the Armed Forces"	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
5. Organized civil society and courts: the mobilization of law and justice in Lisbon, Luanda, Maputo and São Paulo	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
6. TOLERACE - The semantics of tolerance and (anti-) racism in Europe: Public bodies and civil society on a comparative perspective	2010 2013	European Union – FP7	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
7. Assessing the "One Country, Two Systems" Formula: The role of Macau in China's Relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Cármén Amado Medes	

8.	Assessing of the Cultural Network "5 Sentidos"	2013	Turrispaços	Claudino Ferreira	Consultancy
9.	Women as judges and Public Prosecutors in Portugal: paths, experiences and representations	2011 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Conceição Gomes	
10.	Building Interoperability for European Civil Proceedings on Line	2010 2013	European Commission – DG Justice, Freedom and Security	Conceição Gomes	Coordinated by Istituto di Ricerca Sistemi Giudiziari
11.	Participatory Budgeting as innovative tool for reinventing local institutions in Portugal and Cape Verde? A critical analysis of performance and transfers	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Giovanni Allegretti	
12.	Report on Local Government Experiences in using Community-based Monitoring Systems	2013	CGLU -Ciudades y Gobiernos Locales Unidos	Giovanni Allegretti	Consultancy
13.	Political Sphere and Participatory Budget	2010 2013	Spanish Ministry for Science and Innovation	Giovanni Allegretti	Coordinated by Advanced Social Studies Córdoba, Spain
14.	Participatory Budgeting in Trofa	2011 2013	Trofa City Hall	Giovanni Allegretti	Consultancy
15.	Learning from the South , Participatory Budgeting Worldwide – An Invitation to Global Cooperation	2012 2013	Engagement Global	Giovanni Allegretti	Consultancy
16.	The Dynamics of Local Participation in Brazil	2009 2013	Fundação de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado de Minas Gerais – FAPEMIG	Giovanni Allegretti	Coordinated by UFMG
17.	Analysis on Participatory activities implemented by Municipality of Padua (sectors dealing with Decentralization, Associations, Public Relations and Communications)	2012 2013	Padova City Hall	Giovanni Allegretti	Consultancy
18.	Forensic DNA databasing in Portugal - contemporary issues in ethics, practices and policy	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Helena Machado	
19.	BIOSENSE - Science Engaging Society: Life Sciences, Social Sciences and Publics	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	João Arriscado Nunes	
20.	Evaluating the State of Public Knowledge On Health and Health Information In Portugal	2010 2013	FCT/ Harvard Programme	João Arriscado Nunes	
21.	The Luso-Brazilian architectural construction: from the 16th to 19th Century	2010 2013	CNPq Brasil	João Mascarenhas Mateus	Coordinated by Centre of Arts, Federal University of Espírito Santo

22. Practical Measures for Reducing Irregular Migration in Portugal	2011 2013	SEF	José Carlos Marques, Pedro Góis	Consultancy
23. Visa Policy as Migration Channel. Portugal	2011 2013	SEF	José Carlos Marques, Pedro Góis	Consultancy
24. CESSDA - Building a Social Science Data Archive	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	José Manuel Mendes	Coordinated by ICS
25. Conflict Analysis and Peacebuilding	2012 2013	NOREF	José Manuel Pureza	Consultancy
26. BECOM - Choice beyond (in)commensurability: controversies and public decision making on territorial sustainable development	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	José Maria Castro Caldas	
27. SPOTIA: Sustainable Spatial Policy Orientations and Territorial Impact Assessment – Contribution to Portuguese context	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	José Reis	Coordinated by University of Lisbon Foundation
28. Social Innovation Portal	2011 2013	European Social Fund	Manuel Carvalho da Silva	
29. Brazil-EU Exchange on Participatory Democracy	2013	CESO	Maria Manuel Leitão Marques	Consultancy
30. Digital Alberti - Tradition and innovation in the architectural theory and practice in Portugal	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Mário Kruger	
31. SPBUILD – Sustainable Peacebuilding	2009 2013	ITN - Marie Curie Actions	Paula Duarte Lopes	Coordinated by University of Deusto
32. 'The comprometidos': questioning the future of the past in Mozambique	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Paula Meneses	
33. Study, Assessment and follow-up of the impacts of the mobility actions for traineeships in Erasmus and Leonardo da Vinci Programmes	2013	National Agency of the Lifelong Learning Programme (PROALV)	Paulo Peixoto	Consultancy
34. RIAIPE 3 – Inter-university Framework Program for Equity and Social Cohesion Policies in Higher Education	2010 2013	European Union's ALFA Programme	Paulo Peixoto	Coordinated by Lusophone University
35. Study on the Impact of Portuguese Politics for the Reunion of Immigrant Families	2012 2013	ACIDI	Pedro Góis, José Carlos Marques and Joana Castro	Consultancy

36. Admission and Integration of Highly Qualified Immigrants in Portugal and their relation to Circular Migration	2012 2013	ACIDI	Pedro Góis, José Carlos Marques	Consultancy
37. From spinal cord injury to social inclusion: disability as a personal and socio-political challenge	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Pedro Hespanha	
38. New Challenges of Peacekeeping and the European Union's Role in Multilateral Crisis Management	2009 2013	COST Actions	Raquel Freire	
39. SCRAM - Crises, risk management and new socio-ecological arrangements for forests: a perspective from science and technology studies	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Rita Serra	
40. Women, Peace and Security: the implementation of the Security Council Resolution 1325 in Portugal	2011 2013	AJPaz	Tatiana Moura Teresa Cunha	Consultancy
41. Nuclear Portugal: Physics, Technology, Medicine and Environment (1910-2010)	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Tiago Santos Pereira	Coordinated by the Institute for Social Sciences (ICS)
42. European Network of Experts on Employment and Gender Equality Issues	2013	Fondazioni Brodolini	Virgínia Ferreira	Consultancy
43. The Contribution of CITE to the Changing Practices at Work: analyzing CITE's path	2012 2013	CITE	Virgínia Ferreira	Consultancy
44. External Evaluation of the Santa Maria da Feira Municipal Gender Equality Plan	2013	Santa Maria da Feira City Hall	Virgínia Ferreira	Consultancy
45. Evaluation of the integration of the gender perspective in the European structural funds (2007-2013)	2012 2013	Portuguese Management Institute of the European Social Fund	Virgínia Ferreira	Consultancy

Research projects and consultancies ongoing or starting in 2013 (47)

Title	Dates	Funding	CES Coordinator	Other information
1. TsuRIMA - TSUnami Risk Management for spatial planning and civil protection	2012 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Alexandre Tavares	Coordinated by IGOT-UL
2. MOLINES - Modelling floods in estuaries. From the hazard to the critical management	2013 2015	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Alexandre Tavares	Coordinated by LNEC
3. BEHAVE – A Behavioral Approach to Consumer Credit Decision-Making	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Ana Cordeiro Santos	
4. Financialisation, economy, society and sustainable development (FESSUD)	2011 2016	FP7-UE	Ana Cordeiro Santos	Coordinated by Leeds University
5. Disabled intimacies: sexual and reproductive citizenship of disabled women in Portugal	2012 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Ana Cristina Santos	
6. The International Labour Organization in the Portuguese labour law: repercussions and constraints of a socio-legal paradigm	2012 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	António Casimiro Ferreira	
7. ALICE - Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences	2011 2016	European Research Council	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
8. The fight against trafficking in human beings in EU: promoting legal cooperation and victim's protection	2011 2014	EC- DG Home Affairs	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
9. Culture, Training, Labour Market	2013 2014	Cultural Affairs Office – SEC/GEPAC	Carlos Fortuna	Consultancy
10. Trafficking for the purposes of labour exploitation: challenges to the law and rights	2012 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Cecília MacDowell Santos	
11. E-LOCAL for all	2013 2014	Lifelong Learning Programme - FP7	Clara Keating	Coordinated by Univ. Bologna
12. New Speakers in a Multilingual Europe: Opportunities and Challenges	2013 2017	COST Action	Clara Keating	Coordinated by Heriot-Watt University
13. Angola 2013 – Strategic Plans	2013 2014	Law Faculty, University Agostinho Neto, Luanda	Conceição Gomes	Consultancy
14. Domestic Violence	2013	CIG	Conceição Gomes	Consultancy

	2014			
15. Growing employment precarity, inequalities and dynamics of collective action	2013 2014	FCT/CAPES	Élsio Estanque	
16. Research on migration and the biographical approach: building a collaborative framework in the Portuguese context	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Elsa Lechner	
17. Precarious migrations: experiences and narratives	2012 2014	Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, Paris-North	Elsa Lechner	
18. The Ethics of Students and the Tolerance of Teachers and Institutions in relation to Academic Fraud in Higher Education	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Filipe Almeida	
19. Coatings and finishes in historic centres between tradition and modern times – bases for an action and preservation plan for the historic centre of Coimbra	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Francisco de Sá Campos Gil	
20. IEIPWA-Indigenous Epistemologies and Images of Public Wealth in Amazonia	2013 2015	Marie Curie Individual Fellowships – FP7	Giovanna Micarelli	
21. Participatory Youth Budgeting in Condeixa-a-Nova	2012 2014	Condeixa-a-Nova City Hall	Giovanni Allegretti	Consultancy
22. Participatory Budgeting SALAR/CES	2013 2014	Swedish Association of Local Authorities and Regions - SALAR	Giovanni Allegretti	Consultancy
23. CHIP ME - Citizen's Health through public-private Initiatives: Public health, Market and Ethical perspectives	2013 2017	COST Action	Helena Machado	
24. Female Juvenile Deviance and Crime: the invisibility of the facts, selection and trajectories in the judicial system	2012 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	João Pedrosa	
25. REMIGR - Back to the future: new emigration and links to the Portuguese society	2013 2015	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	José Carlos Marques	Coordinated by SOCIUS/ISEG/UTL
26. ANDROID - Academic Network for Disaster Resilience to Optimise Educational Development	2011 2014	Lifelong Learning Programme – FP7	José Manuel Mendes	
27. TRAUMA - Victims, trauma and institutional processes: beyond the victims' ethics	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	José Manuel Mendes	
28. FINFAM - Finance, gender and power: how are Portuguese households managing their finances in the crisis?	2013 2015	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Lina Coelho	
29. PROSPOL	2013	COST Action	Madalena Duarte	

	2017			
30. Eduardo Lourenço Chair – e-learning on “Postcolonial Studies”	2010 2016	Camões Institute and University of Bologna	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	
31. From S. Paulo de Luanda to Luanda, from Lourenço Marques to Maputo: colonial capitals in postcolonial times	2012 2015	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	
32. Portuguese women and African liberation movements	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	
33. Atlantic routes: women and postcolonial experience	2013 2014	FCT/CAPES	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	
34. Internationalization of PhD Programme in Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence	2013 2014	Gulbenkian Foundation	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	
35. The Tarrafal Diary of Luandino Vieira	2013 2015	Gulbenkian Foundation	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	
36. Evaluation of services of the “one stop shop” (BAU) in Mozambique	2013 2014	GIZ - Deutsche Gesellschaft für Internationale Zusammenarbeit	Maria Manuel Leitão Marques	Consultancy
37. Investigating Cultural Sustainability	2011 2015	COST Action	Nancy Duxbury	
38. Secret alliances and imagined maps: Portuguese Colonial war in the Southern African chessboard	2012 2015	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Paula Meneses	
39. Peacebuilding and sustainable peace: UN missions in East Timor and Portugal's contribution	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Raquel Freire	
40. Co-habitations: dynamics of power in Lautém (East Timor)	2012 2015	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Rui Feijó	Coordinated by ICS
41. Adapting the International Men and Gender Equality Survey (IMAGES), to urban settings of Post-Conflict and Urban Violence: “IMAGES-PC+UV”	2013 2016	IDRC (international Development Research Centre - Canada)	Silvia Roque/ Teresa Maneca Lima	Coordinated by PROMUNDO Brasil (Tatiana Moura)
42. Violence 0-II	2012 2014	POPH	Silvia Portugal	Consultancy. Coordinated by Coolabora-Covilhã
43. ENTITLE – European Network of Political Ecology	2012 2016	Marie Curie ITN – FP7	Stefania Barca	Coordinated by Autonomous University of Barcelona (UAB)

44. CES vai à Escola	2013 2014	Agência Ciência Viva	Susana Costa	
45. Women InPower Women: democracy, dignity and good living in non-capitalist experiences in Africa and Brazil	2013 2014	CLACSO	Teresa Cunha	Host institution: African Studies Centre, University Eduardo Mondlane
46. UrbAspire - Urban Aspirations in Colonial/Postcolonial Mozambique: Governing the Unequal Division of Cities, 1945-2010	2013 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Tiago Castela	
47. Network for the analysis of the dynamics between science and society (RADCYS)	2012 2016	Rede CYTED	Tiago Santos Pereira	Coordinated by Centro de Ciencia, Tecnología y Sociedad, Argentina

Research projects and consultancies approved in 2013 to start in 2014 (9)

Title	Dates	Funding Institution	CES Coordinator	Other Information
1. OpenEc - Economics and the "real-world": the case of the Portuguese Memorandum	2014 2015	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Ana Costa	
2. INTIMATE - Citizenship, Care and Choice: The Micropolitics of Intimacy in Southern Europe	2014 2018	ERC Starting Grant	Ana Cristina Santos	
3. The importance of being digital. Exploring digital scholarship and digital methods	2014 2015	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Chiara Carrozza	
4. cbr – LINHAS ART LAB	2014 2016	Gulbenkian Foundation	Claudia Pato Carvalho	Coordinated by O Teatrão
5. Assessment of the level of social vulnerability in the Cascais municipality	2014	Cascais City Hall	José Manuel Mendes	Consultancy
6. GLOCALANG - 'Glocal Languages' and critical 'Intercultural Responsibility' in a postcolonial global academic world: Power relations between languages/cultures within and between research groups	2014 2017	Marie Curie Individual Fellowships – FP7	Manuela Guilherme	
7. Iguarar – Assessing the Gender Equality Plan of Coimbra City Hall	2014	Coimbra City Hall	Mónica Lopes	Consultancy
8. PPWater - Private and Public responses to default in water	2014	Science and Technology	Paula Duarte Lopes	

payments: the Portuguese case (PPWater)	2015	Foundation – FCT		
9. Recognising and Promoting Solidarity Economy	2014 2015	Gulbenkian Foundation	Pedro Hespanha	

Postdoctoral Research Projects at CES during 2013

Adding up to these numbers, there are individual postdoctoral research projects, which represent an important input to CES academic and scientific activity. Ranging a wide variety of scientific areas, 79 postdoctoral research fellows at CES carried out their projects, thus contributing to scientific debate within the different research groups and towards the larger public. A brief presentation of postdoctoral research projects follows.

A arte moçambicana do Ku Tica: justiça, dignidade e bom-viver em estratégias sócio-económicas não capitalistas

2012-2015

Cunha, Teresa

teresacunha@ces.uc.pt, teresaamal@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

A construção de instituições de governabilidade para a Segurança Alimentar e Nutricional nos países Africanos de Língua Portuguesa

2011-2014

Sarmiento, Francisco Brendau

fbendrau@hotmail.com, franciscosarmiento@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Social Sciences at the Federal Rural University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Elísio Estanque

A Criação do Passado: fenómenos de transformação da arquitectura popular.

2013

Jorge, Pedro Fonseca

egrojordep@gmail.com

PhD in Architecture at the University of Oporto (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: João Paulo Providência

A Deficiência como Testemunho de Violências: vidas excluídas e memórias silenciadas em Portugal

2012 - 2018

Sena Martins, Bruno

bsenamartins@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

A importância da América andina para a geopolítica do Brasil

2010-2013

Guevara, Gisela

gisela_silvaguevara@yahoo.de, giselaguevara@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Political Science and International Relations at the University of Minho (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Maria Raquel Freire

A memória do sofrimento: representações da violência na literatura contemporânea alemã sobre a II Guerra Mundial

2007-2013

Garraio, Júlia

juliagarraio@ces.uc.pt, juliaga@gmail.com

PhD in Humanities at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: António Sousa Ribeiro

A participação como categoria museológica e como construção social: análise comparativa de quatro estudos de caso no sector museológico do espaço Iberoamericano

2012-2014

Querol, Lorena Sancho

lorenaquerol@gmail.com, lorenaquerol@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Museology at the Universidade Lusófona (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Peixoto

Agroecologia e Universidade: para Além do Silenciamento

2013 – 2014

Jacob, Luciana Buainain

lucianabjacob@gmail.com

PhD in Applied Ecology, University of São Paulo (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos and Rita Serra

ALICE

2011-2013

Mendonça, Aline

alinems@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Social Service at Universidade do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

ALICE

2011-2013

Exeni, José Luis

jlexeni@ces.uc.pt, jlexeni@gmail.com

PhD in Research in Political Science at FLACSO (Mexico)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

ALICE

2012-2013

Pande, Dhruv

dhruvpande2007@gmail.com, dhruvpande@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Political Theory at LUISS Guido Carli University (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Análise das Políticas de Gerenciamento de Risco em Saúde Ambiental: Normas, Conflitos e Discursos no Contexto Brasileiro

2013 – 2014

Freitas, Marcelo Bessa de

bessa@ensp.fiocruz.br ; marcelobessa@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Public Health, National Health Sciences School (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

Angelo da Fonseca (1902-1967): India's Lost Modernist Painter

2010-2013

Mendonça, Vítor Délio Jacinto de

deliomendo@gmail.com, deliomendonca@ces.uc.pt

PhD in History at the Tilak Maharashtra University (India)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Varela Gomes

Categorias em viagem: para uma cartografia dos Estudos das Literaturas Africanas de Língua Portuguesa

2010-2012

Falconi, Jessica

jessicafalconi@ces.uc.pt, jessica-77@libero.it

PhD in Cultures and institutions of countries of Iberian languages at the Università degli Studi di Napoli "L'Orientale" (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro

Changes in the relationship between work and welfare. The activation of employment policies in Portugal and in the UK

2013 – 2016

Valadas e Góis, Carla Andrade Teodósio dos Santos

csvaladas@gmail.com, carlavaladas@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Pedro Hespanha

Comunicação para o Desenvolvimento na Agenda da ONU: o que mudou desde 1960? O caso da UNESCO

2013

Paula, Patrícia Mota

patmotapaula@gmail.com

PhD in Communication Sciences at the Instituto Superior de Ciências do Trabalho e da Empresa (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos and José Manuel Pureza

Conflitualidade familiar e conflitualidade social: Estudo dos processos psicossociais da violência

2013

Relva, Inês Moura de Sousa

inesrelva@gmail.com ; inesrelva@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Psychology at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Madalena Alarcão

Crises e Alternativas

2012-2013

Costa, Ana

anacosta@ces.uc.pt; ana.costa@iscte.pt

PhD in Social Economics, Instituto Superior de Ciências do Trabalho e da Empresa (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Manuel Carvalho da Silva

Descolonização na América Latina e os e Estados Plurinacionais

2012-2013

Urquidi, Vivian Fernández-Dávila

vurquidi@ces.uc.pt, vurquidi@usp.br

PhD in Sociology at the University of São Paulo (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

É possível que certos processos e políticas relacionadas com as estratégias nacionais / populismo propostas das contas públicas como contra-hegemônico, resultando alienante?

2013 – 2014

Zóttola, Lía Mónica

liazot@yahoo.com.ar ; liazot@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Psychology at the Universidad Autónoma de Madrid (Spain)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Elementos de Acomodação Induzida e Desafios da Efetivação Emancipatória dos Empreendimentos Sociais Solidários: um Estudo Comparado Brasil/Portugal

2013 - 2014

edsonoliveira@ces.uc.pt ; emocoaching@yahoo.com.br

PhD in Social Service at the State University of São Paulo (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Sílvia Ferreira

Energia, poder e integração inter-regional: os casos da YPF/Repsol e da Petrobras/Galp

2013

Romão, Filipes Vasconcelos

vasconcelosromao@gmail.com ; filiperomao@ces.uc.pt

PhD in International Politics and Conflict Resolution at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Maria Raquel Freire

Epidemias do século XXI à luz do fenómeno da medicalização da Educação: implicações educativas e (in)visibilidades sociais

2013 – 2019

Pais, Sofia Castanheira

sofiapais@ces.uc.pt ; sofiacpais@gmail.com

PhD in Education at the University of Porto (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

Estudo comparado da segregação sócio-espacial das cidades brasileiras e portuguesas: o uso e a transformação do espaço urbano por parte dos novos

excluídos, os migrantes.

2012-2014

Tarsi, Elena

elenatarsi@ces.uc.pt, elena_tarsi@yahoo.it

PhD in Urban, Territorial and Environmental Planning at the University of Firenze (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Elsa Lechner, Giovanni Allegretti

Expertise as a political resource. An exploration of the “politicization” of expertise in contemporary decision-making

2011-2014

Carrozza, Chiara

chiara.carrozza@unito.it, chiaracarrozza@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Political Science at the University of Turin (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Tiago Santos Pereira

Exporting Insecurity: the dissemination of EU risk assessment approaches in organized crime through Europol agreements with Third States

2011-2013

Carrapiço, Helena Margarida Costa

helena.carrapico@eui.eu, helenacarrapico@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Political and Social Sciences at the European University Institute (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Maria Raquel Freire

Famílias, Violência Contra as Mulheres, Género e Proteção Social

2013

Freitas, Rita Cássia Santos

ritacsfreitas@uol.com.br ; ritafreitas@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Social Service at the Federal university of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Ana Cristina Santos

FINFAM - Finanças, Género e Poder: como estão as famílias portuguesas a gerir as suas finanças no contexto da crise?

2013 – 2014

alexandravalente@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Psychology at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Lina Coelho

Framing Identity: cityscapes and architecture of Mumbai's catholic communities

2013 – 2019

Mendiratta, Sidh Losa

sidh77@gmail.com ; sidhmendiratta@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Architecture at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Walter Rossa

Genetic databases for forensic purposes in Portugal: actors, discourses and trajectories

2007-2013

Machado, Helena

hmachado@ics.uminho.pt

PhD in Sociology at Instituto de Ciências Sociais da Universidade do Minho (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

George Kubler's Shape of Time: The Historiographical effect of Portuguese Plain Architecture in Post-revolutionary Portugal

2010-2013

Santos, Eliana Sousa

esousasantos@ces.uc.pt, e.sousasantos@gmail.com

PhD at London Consortium, University of London (UK)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Varela Gomes

Heranças Globais. A inclusão dos saberes das comunidades como instrumento de desenvolvimento integrado nos territórios

2012-2015

Leite, Pedro Pereira

pedropereiraleite@hotmail.com, pedropereiraleite@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Museology at the Universidade Lusófona (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Peixoto

História ambiental, turismo e reapropriações do rural: uma perspetiva comparada Brasil e Portugal

2013-2014

Arruda, Gilmar

gilmararruda@ces.uc.pt ; arruda@sercomtel.com.br

PhD in History at the São Paulo State University (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Peixoto and Stefania Barca

Impacts of ethnic concentration on the labour market attainments of immigrants in Europe during the economic downturn

2013 – 2016

Stanek, Mikolaj

mstanek@geps.es , mstanek@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the Complutense University of Madrid (Spain)

Supervisor at CES: José Carlos Marques

Investigando as fronteiras da diversidade étnica e religiosa em perspectiva comparada: identidades religiosas e processos migratórios

2013 - 2014

Montenegro, Sílvia Maria

silmarmont@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Elsa Lechner and Teresa Toldy

Legislação e políticas públicas para fortalecimento dos direitos fundamentais como mecanismo de inclusão social - Um estudo comparativo entre a vila de Óbidos - Leiria - Portugal e Lençóis - Bahia - Brasil

2011-2013

Pavia, Ana Maria Seixas Pamponet

pamponet.ana@ig.com.br, anapamponet@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Human Rights and Development at the University Pablo Olavide (Spain)

Supervisor at CES : Sílvia Portugal

Mediterranean Encounters: Migration and European Identity from a Biographical Research Perspective

2012-2015

Palladino, Mariangela

mariangelapalladino@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Post-colonial Studies at the University of Strathclyde (UK)

Não às ausências, sim às emergências: os clubes de troca como modelo crítico e solidário de consumo

2011-2014

Santos, Luciane Lucas dos

lucianelucasdosantos@gmail.com, lucianelucas@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Communication and Culture at the Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Nos trilhos do decrescimento e da transição: estudo empírico sobre as experiências pioneiras em Portugal

2012-2014

Fernandes, Lúcia de Oliveira

luciaof@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Stefania Barca

Novas linguagens das cidades: usos e representações em espaços urbanos requalificados

2009-2015

Bezerra, Roselane Gomes

roselane.bezerra@bol.com.br / roselanebezerra@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade Federal do Ceará (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Carlos Fortuna

O ADN e a investigação criminal – uma análise sociológica comparativa da sua evolução e impactos em Portugal e no Reino Unido

2010-2016

Costa, Susana

susanacosta@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade de Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Helena Machado

O impacto da catástrofe sobre os sistemas jurídicos: estratégias de regulação e protecção contra a vulnerabilidade social. O papel do Estado entre estatualismo, cosmopolitismo e pós-colonialismo

2010-2012

Nitrato Izzo, Valerio

valerio.nitratoizzo@unina.it

PhD in Philosophy of Law at the Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II" (Italy)

Supervisors at CES: António Casimiro Ferreira, José Manuel Mendes

O Nascimento de um Estado Democrático: Timor-Leste depois de 1999

2011-2014

Feijó, Rui Graça de Castro

ruifeijo@gmail.com, ruifeijo@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Modern History at the Oxford University, England

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

A1-94

Os Pecados do Sistema Judiciário Angolano

2011-2012

Silva, João Portelinha da

joaoportelinha@ces.uc.pt, portelinhacoimbra@hotmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the University of Brasília (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Participatory democracy at the municipal level and the dilemma of global administrative governance

2012-2015

Sgueo, Gianluca

gisgueo@yahoo.it, gianlucassgueo@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Administrative and Public Law at the University of Salento (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Giovanni Allegretti

Percepção do risco de transmissão na Leishmaniose Tegumentar Americana e a Esporotricose nos grupos de pacientes atendidos no Instituto de Pesquisa Clínica Evandro

2012-2014

Martins, Ana Cristina da Costa

ana.martins@ipecc.fiocruz.br, anamartins@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Medicine at the Universidade Federal of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

Planning the Informal: a History of Colonial Urbanism Practices in Mozambique, 1945-1975

2012-2015

Castela, Tiago

tcastela@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Architecture and Urbanism History at Berkeley University (USA)

Supervisors at CES: José António Bandeirinha, Maria Paula Meneses

Planos organizacionais de igualdade em Portugal: pressupostos, contextos e impactos

2013 – 2015

Neto, Hernâni Veloso

hernani.artur.neto@gmail.com ; hernanineto@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the University of Porto (Portugal)

Poder e Memória. O Estado pós-colonial Angolano nas narrativas de jovens universitários na diáspora

2010-2013

Gomes, Catarina Sofia Antunes Morais

catarinaag@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade de Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Política e arte na sociedade moçambicana contemporânea

2006-2012

Mira, Feliciano

felicianomira@hotmail.com

PhD in African Studies at the École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales (France)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Políticas da diferença para o respeito à diversidade sexual e de gênero na ibero-américa

2012-2014

Colling, Leandro

leandrocolling@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Communication and Contemporary Cultura at the Federal University of Bahia (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Ana Cristina Santos

Political secularism in Mediterranean areas – religion and society in multi-level governance

2012-2015

Giorgi, Alberta

alberta.giorgi@unimib.it, albertagiorgi@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the University of Milan (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Teresa Toldy

Prevenção do risco de stress pós traumático associado a exposição a perigos naturais (sismos)

2007-2013

Diego, Carmen

cdiego@ces.uc.pt, cdiegogoncalves@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the ISCTE (Portugal)
Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

Projetos para saúde: arquitetura sanatorial no Brasil e em Portugal

2013 – 2014

Gama-Rosa Costa, Renato

rgrc@coc.fiocruz.br , renatogamarosa@ce.uc.pt

PhD in Urbanism at the Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: João Paulo Providência

Rede de Cidades: Incubação Artística e Translação de Conhecimento

2012-2015

Carvalho, Claudia Pato de

claudiacarvalho@ces.uc.pt, carvalhoclaudia7@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Nancy Duxbury

Religião, Fluxos Migratórios e Políticas Públicas. A Realidade da Cidade de Lisboa

2013 – 2015

Tomás, Maria Isabel Rêgo Carvalho

isabeltomas7@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the Instituto Superior das Ciências do Trabalho e da Empresa (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Teresa Toldy

(Re)misturar objetos e cancos de 12 mulheres entre o corpo, a arte e a ciência social

2013 – 2016

Noronha, Susana

susananoronha@yahoo.com , susananoronha@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

Representações sobre o modo de ser camponês e desenvolvimento sustentável: O turismo rural inserido na política agrária reduzindo migrações e exclusão social

2013 – 2014

Passos, Cristiane Lisita

cristianelisita@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Social and Law Sciences at the Universidad del Museo Social Argentino

(Argentina)

Supervisor at CES: Pedro Hespanha

Resiliência dos Sistemas de Inovação face à Turbulência Económica

2013 – 2016

Pinto, Hugo

hpinto@ua.pt ; hpinto@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Governance, Knowledge and Innovation at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Tiago Santos Pereira

Ressonâncias da Patrimonialização das Diferenças: um estudo comparado sobre Políticas Públicas em Patrimônio no Brasil e em Portugal

2012-2013

Abreu, Regina Maria do Rego Monteiro de

reginaabreu@ces.uc.pt , abreuregin@gmail.com

PhD in Social Anthropology at the Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Peixoto

Rompendo o silêncio: experiências de crime de ódio por parte de pessoas com deficiência em Portugal

2012-2014

Fontes, Fernando Gabriel Neves

fernandofontes@ces.uc.pt, fer_fontes2003@yahoo.co.uk

PhD in Sociology and Social Policy at the University of Leeds, (UK)

Supervisor at CES: Pedro Hespanha

Saúde Mental e Direitos Humanos: conexões entre Brasil e Portugal

2013 – 2014

Siqueira-Silva, Raquel

raquelsiqueira13@gmail.com ; raquelsiqueira@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Psychology at the Fluminense Federal University (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

Segregação residencial em cidades intermediárias na Argentina. Abordagens teóricas, estratégias metodológicas e bases para estudos comparados

2013 – 2014

Perren, Joaquín

joaquinperren@ces.uc.pt ; joaquinperren@gmail.com

PhD in History at the Universidad Nacional del Centro de la Provincia de Buenos Aires (Argentina)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Peixoto

Sentidos da Revolução de Abril: Análise e Identificação dos Conteúdos e Estratégias Discursivas no Período Revolucionário em Curso no Pós-25 de Abril

2010-2016

Amaral, Virgílio

virgilio.amaral@gmail.com

PhD in Social and Organisational Psychology at the ISCTE (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Elísio Estanque

Sindicalismo docente público e política educacional: análise comparativa entre Brasil e Portugal

2013

Ferraz, Marcos

ferrazmarcos@uol.com.br ; marcosferraz@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the University of São Paulo (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Hermes Costa

Sistemas urbanísticos portugueses de matriz conceitual

2012- 2018

Marado, Catarina Almeida

acmarado@ualg.pt, catarinamarado@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Architecture at the Universidad de Sevilla (Spain)

Supervisor at CES: Walter Rossa

The Instability-Intervention Nexus: Problematizing External Responses to Political Unrest in the Periphery

2013 - 2016

Cravo, Teresa

teresacravo@ces.uc.pt

PhD in International Relations at the University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)

Supervisor at CES: José Manuel Pureza

The library in time – libraries from the print, oral and digital paradigms

2012-2014

Sequeiros, Ana Paula Santos Pereira

paulasequeiros@ces.uc.pt, psequeiros@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the University of Porto (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: José Manuel Mendes

The Politics of the Social Solidarity Economy (SSE) in Developing Countries: An Exploratory Study of the Argentine Case

2013 – 2014

Spognardi, Andrés

aspognardi@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Political Science at the Italian Institute of Human Sciences (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Sílvia Ferreira

Territórios e Identidades: memórias e narrações compartilhadas do movimento e luta indígena Mibiyá Guarani no Sul do Rio de Janeiro

2012-2013

Monteiro, Aloísio Jorge de Jesus

aloisiojjm@gmail.com, aloisiomonteiro@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Education at the Universidade Federal Fluminense (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Elsa Lechner

Towards a Theory of Human Rights and Cities

2010-2013

Grigolo, Michele

michelegrigolo@ces.uc.pt, Michele.Grigolo@EUI.eu

PhD in Social and Political Sciences at the European University Institute (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Peixoto

Transatlantic Networks, Transits and Exchanges between Anglo-American and Luso-Brazilian Sites of Modernism: Case Studies about Modernism as a Transcultural Phenomenon

2013 – 2019

McNeill, Patrícia da Silva

p.silva.mcneill@gmail.com ; psm@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Portuguese and Brazilian Studies at the King's College, London (United Kingdom)

Supervisor at CES: Maria Irene Ramalho

Transgressão ou subalternidade? Gênero, corpo e poder entre as mulheres do funk e do hip hop: um estudo comparativo entre Brasil e Portugal

2013 – 2014

Mello, Marina Pereira de Almeida

marinamello2000@yahoo.com.br

PhD in Humanities at the University of São Paulo (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Maria Paula Meneses

Trânsitos Atlânticos: Mulheres e experiência pós-colonial

2013 – 2014

Silva, Renata Flávia

renataflaviadasilva@gmail.com ; renataflaviadasilva@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Humanities at the Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro

Uma análise sobre a vulnerabilidade social e o risco da Infância e a Juventude Perigosa: Risco para quem?

2012-2014

Reis, Cristiane de Souza

csouzareis@gmail.com, csouzareis@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: José Manuel Mendes

Utopias, Dissensões e Depurações nos movimentos de libertação das ex-colónias portuguesas de África: os casos do PAIGC (Guiné-Bissau e Cabo Verde), MPLA (Angola) e FRELIMO (Moçambique)

2011-2013

Amado, Leopoldo

leopoldoamado@yahoo.com

PhD in History at the University of Lisboa (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Maria Paula Meneses

In 2013 CES counted 79 Postdoctoral Research Fellows, 40 of which benefitting from a postdoctoral grant by FCT, Ciência Global Programme or ALICE Project.

Interaction with other national and international entities

Throughout 2013 CES continued to enlarge its commitment to international networks and research groups, thus broadening possibilities for dissemination of research results and enhancing a dynamic critical dialogue with other institutions producing knowledge. Collaboration with national municipalities, professional associations and NGO's, has also been strategic to guarantee a greater visibility and impact of its scientific outputs.

In 2013 CES was an active partner of the following 40 Networks:

Active Social Policies Network (ASPEN) is a group of social scientific researchers from various European countries. The network members are engaged in research projects related to the development of 'active' welfare states and the introduction of active social policies and activation programmes in Europe.

<http://aspen.fss.uu.nl/en/index.php>

AILA Language and Migration Network brings together scholars in applied linguistics and related disciplines to explore new theoretical perspectives on language and space, in relation to migration and diaspora.

<http://www.personal.leeds.ac.uk/~extcmh/ReNLM/index.htm>

ANDROID - Disaster Resilience Network is an Erasmus academic network that aims to promote co-operation and innovation among European Higher Education to increase society's resilience to disasters of human and natural origin.

<http://www.disaster-resilience.net/>

Asociación Española de Investigación para la Paz (AIPAZ) constitutes a network of associated research centres in the field of violence and peace studies. CES participates through its Peace Studies Group.

www.ua.es/es/cultura/aipaz

ATGENDER, The European Association for Gender Research, Education and Documentation is a broad association for academics, practitioners, activists and institutions in the field of Women's and Gender Studies, Feminist Research, women's rights, gender equality and diversity.

<http://www.atgender.eu>

ATHENA - Advanced Thematic Network in European Women's Studies brings together more than 100 institutes in the interdisciplinary field of Women's and Gender Studies. The aim has been to unite scholars, teachers, and stakeholders from civil society and public institutions in the field of gender and diversity.

<http://www.athena3.org>

BABYLON "Language and Globalization" Research Network, is an online community of scholars, managed by Tilburg University, engaged in research on globalization and its impacts on theories of language in society.

<http://www.tilburguniversity.edu/research/institutes-and-research-groups/babylon/network/language-and-globalization/>

Beyond Our Backyards is a network for agroecological learning, action and research developed under the Grundtvig Lifelong Learning Project "Farming the Future"

<http://agroecol.eu/>

Brazil-Portugal Urban Studies Network is an international network funded by the Brazilian Council for Technological and Scientific Development, bringing together eight universities in Brazil and Portugal. The network is coordinated by the University of Sergipe and by the University of Coimbra. <http://www.estudosurbanos.info/>

Centro Internacional de Investigación e Información sobre la Economía Pública, Social y Cooperativa (CIRIEC) is a scientific International non-governmental organization, working on political, economic and social issues that affect public interest. It's international sector gathers members from 1 different countries.

<http://www.ciriec.es>

Consejo Latinoamericano de Ciencias Sociales (CLACSO), established in 1967 is a non-governmental institution that brings together a hundred and ninety five research centres, as well as graduate and postgraduate programmes in the social sciences in twenty two countries.

<http://www.clacso.org.ar/>

CLAS/C - Conselho Local de Acção Social de Coimbra. The Local Council for Social Affairs brings together 161 institutions and organizations with the goal of promoting a civic awareness about social problems, and find local solutions.

http://www.cm-coimbra.pt/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=181&Itemid=390

Council for the Development of Social Science Research in Africa (CODESRIA), established in 1973 as an independent Pan-African research organisation with a primary focus on the social sciences, broadly defined. It is recognised not only as the pioneer African social research organisation but also as the apex non-governmental centre of social knowledge production on the continent.

<http://www.codesria.org/>

Culturelink the Network of Networks for Research and Cooperation in Cultural Development The Network was established by UNESCO and the Council of Europe in 1989 in Paris at the UNESCO Consultation of Representatives of Regional and Sub-regional Networks for Cultural Development Research and Cooperation. The Network has primarily been serving as a platform for research in the field of cultural development, cultural policies and international cultural cooperation.

<http://www.culturelink.org/>

CYTED - Red de Análisis sobre la Dinámica de la Ciencia y la Sociedad. Its goal is to

study the political and institutional mechanisms for the promotion and development of research about science, in a comparative perspective in 9 countries: Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Spain, Mexico, Portugal, Venezuela and Uruguay.

http://www.cytod.org/cytod_investigacion/detalle_accion.php?un=e97ee2054defb209c35fe4dc94599061&lang=pt

Economia com Futuro Network is a network of researchers and professors from different areas of the Social Sciences, who wish to contribute to the renewal of economic thought and discourse, to a greater knowledge of the Portuguese economy and its problems, and to work with the larger public to identify solutions for the future.

<http://www.economiacomfuturo.org/>

EU-Russia Collaborative Research Network The network was established in 2006 to encourage closer cooperation and exchange of views between the growing number of EU-specialists working on Russia and the post-Soviet states coming under the European Neighbourhood Policy and colleagues in the field of Slavonic Studies who were interested in the EU.

http://www.ric.vsu.ru/en/eu-russia_collaborative_research_network

European Consumer Debt Network is a European civil society network, financially supported by the European Commission, built on the experiences and activities of key actors in the fight against over-indebtedness and financial exclusion from across Europe, such as debt advice services, educational organisations, consumer agencies, research institutes, etc.

<http://www.ecdn.eu/ecdn/>

European Expert Network on Culture The EENC contributes to the improvement of policy development in culture in Europe, through the provision of advice and support to the European Commission in the analysis of cultural policies and their implications at national, regional and European levels. Rather than carry out primary research, the EENC provides expert advice to policymakers by synthesising current research and relevant issues in a way which is useful for policy development. Among the tasks that the EENC has been entrusted to perform is the launch and management of a website, which should provide comprehensive information both on the EENC's own activities and on other developments relevant to the fields in which the network operates.

<http://www.eenc.info/>

European Network of Cultural Administration and Training Centres (ENCATC) - Thematic Forum on Urban Management and Cultural Policy of the City The networks aims to organize a core of professionals, academics and researchers with different professional, cultural and educational background for multidisciplinary urban research and analysis and elaboration of alternative urban policy models; to stimulate a debate among the scientific community and cultural sector about the possibilities for introduction of alternative science-based approaches in urban planning and regeneration; to create a database of empirical results and research findings; to map the curriculum of existing education and training programs in the field of urban studies; to create a bridge between academic world and the urban policy-makers.

<http://www.encatc.org>

European Neuroscience and Society Network (BIOS), was created to foster multi-disciplinary engagement with developments in neuroscience, biopsychiatry, and psychopharmacology, drawing on the perspectives of scholars from the fields of sociology, anthropology, philosophy, psychology, history, legal studies and medicine.

www.neurosocieties.eu/

ENCUPO - European research Network on Citizen, User and Patient Organisations' engagement in health care and policy

European Society for Environmental History (ESEH) works since 1999 actively to promote the study of environmental history in all academic disciplines.

<http://eseh.org/>

EUROZINE, an independent network of, and portal for, European cultural journals, founded by a group of journals, among which is the Centre's *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*. The network now includes over 50 journals and institutions from almost every European country. The editor of *Revista Crítica* is a member of the Editorial Board of *Eurozine*.

www.eurozine.com

Expert Group on Gender, Social Inclusion and Employment (EGGSIE), is a network of experts in the fields of employment, social inclusion and gender equality issues. It comprises 30 national experts (26 European Union member-states plus Iceland, Lichtenstein, Norway and Romania) plus a coordinating team.

www.mbs.ac.uk/research/european-employment/projects/gender-social-inclusion

HumanitarianNet, a Thematic Network on Humanitarian Development Studies, funded by the European Commission, brings together 91 universities, five research centres and nine NGOs and has as its main goal the development of a better understanding of the nature and causes of humanitarian crises as well as providing better training for those dealing with them. CES participates in the Peace and Conflict Studies Work Group through its Doctoral Programme in International Politics and Conflict Resolution and its Peace Studies Research Group. www.humanitariannet.deusto.es

Initiative for Peacebuilding (IfP) is a consortium led by International Alert and funded by the European Commission. IfP draws together the complementary geographic and thematic expertise of 10 civil society organisations (and their networks) with offices across the EU and in conflict-affected countries. Its aim is to develop and harness international knowledge and expertise in the field of conflict prevention and peacebuilding to ensure that all stakeholders, including EU institutions, can access strong independent analysis in order to facilitate better informed and more evidence-based policy decisions.

<http://www.initiativeforpeacebuilding.eu>

International Action Network on Small Arms (IANSA) is the global network of civil society

organisations working to stop the proliferation and misuse of small arms and light weapons (SALW). The network has 700 members and CES participates through its Peace Studies Group.

www.iansa.org

INURA - International Network for Urban Research and Action is a network of people involved in action and research in localities and cities. The Network consists of activists and researchers from community and environmental groups, universities, and local administrations, who wish to share experiences and to participate in common research. Examples of the issues that Network members are involved in include: major urban renewal projects, the urban periphery, community-led environmental schemes, urban traffic and transport, inner city labour markets, do-it-yourself culture, and social housing provision. In each case, the research is closely tied to, and is a product of, local action and initiative.

<http://www.inura.org>

International Society for Third Sector Research" (ISTR) is an international association promoting research and education in the fields of civil society, philanthropy, and the nonprofit sector. ISTR is an organization committed to building a global community of scholars and interested others dedicated to the creation, discussion, and advancement of knowledge pertaining to the Third Sector and its impact on human and planetary well-being and development internationally.

<http://www.istr.org>

Local Housing Programme of the Municipality of Coimbra – Civil Society Council. This Council aims at promoting and supporting civic participation in the Local Housing Programme of Coimbra.

Linguistic Ethnography Forum brings together UK-based researchers conducting linguistic ethnography, contributing to the debate about the subject

LUPOR – Lusophone Postcolonial Research Network, is a network managed by the University of Wisconsin-Madison.

METROPOLIS Portugal, a network funded by the Luso-American Foundation and involving, on the Portuguese side, CES, SociNova (New University of Lisbon) and the Centre for Geographic Studies of the Classical University of Lisbon. This network is a member of Metropolis International, a worldwide network of research units, stakeholders and policy organisations involved in migration issues.

www.ceg.ul.pt/mcm/metropolispt.htm

NORFACE - New Opportunities for Research Funding Agency Cooperation Network is a partnership between fifteen research councils to increase co-operation in research and research policy in Europe. The fifteen partners involved are the research councils for the social sciences from Austria, Canada, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Iceland, Ireland, The Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Slovenia, Sweden and the United Kingdom. NORFACE formalises this existing working relationship and provides a

framework and a vision for a durable multi-national strategic partnership in research funding and practice.

www.norface.org

Portuguese Security Studies Network The network aims to develop a sense of community among researchers in the field of International Relations; to promote cooperation among researchers from different institutions, areas and schools of thought; to project internationally the research conducted in Portugal; and to collect and organize information about the research conducted in Portugal.

<http://www3.eeg.uminho.pt/eu/index-3.html>

Public Health Genomics European Network, funded by the European Commission, whose main purpose is to evaluate effective integration of genome-based knowledge and technologies into public policy and health services.

www.phgen.nrw.de/typo3/index.php

Rede Europeia Anti-Pobreza – Portugal (REAPN), is a national network whose main goal is to discuss issues related to poverty and social exclusion. It is a member of the European Anti-Poverty Network, which brings together national networks from all of the European Union members.

www.reapn.org

Science and Democracy Network is an international network of scholars and practitioners that fosters debate about the democratic governance of science and technology

<http://www.hks.harvard.edu/sdn>

Sexual Violence in Armed Conflict (SVAC) was founded in October 2010, to address questions about sexual violence in armed conflict. In a series of meetings and workshops interdisciplinary scholars and NGO-experts compare case studies from different theatres of war and conflict, including multifaceted theoretical approaches. The group thus promotes the systematic development of research questions and methods.

<http://www.warandgender.net/>

Collaboration protocols were signed during 2012 with the following institutions:

- Faculdade de Letras da Universidade Eduardo Mondlane, Mozambique
- Comunidade de Compartes dos Baldio da Freguesia de Vilarinho, Portugal
- COPEDEM: Colégio Permanente de Diretores de Escolas Estaduais da Magistratura, Brazil
- FADISMA: Faculdade de Direito de Santa Maria, Brazil
- Centro de Documentação 25 de Abril, Portugal
- Universidade Fernando Pessoa, Portugal

- Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil
- Universidade Estadual de Campinas, Brazil
- Teatro do Oprimido, Portugal
- Instituto Educação e Cidadania – IEC, Portugal
- PROMUNDO, Brazil and U.S.A.

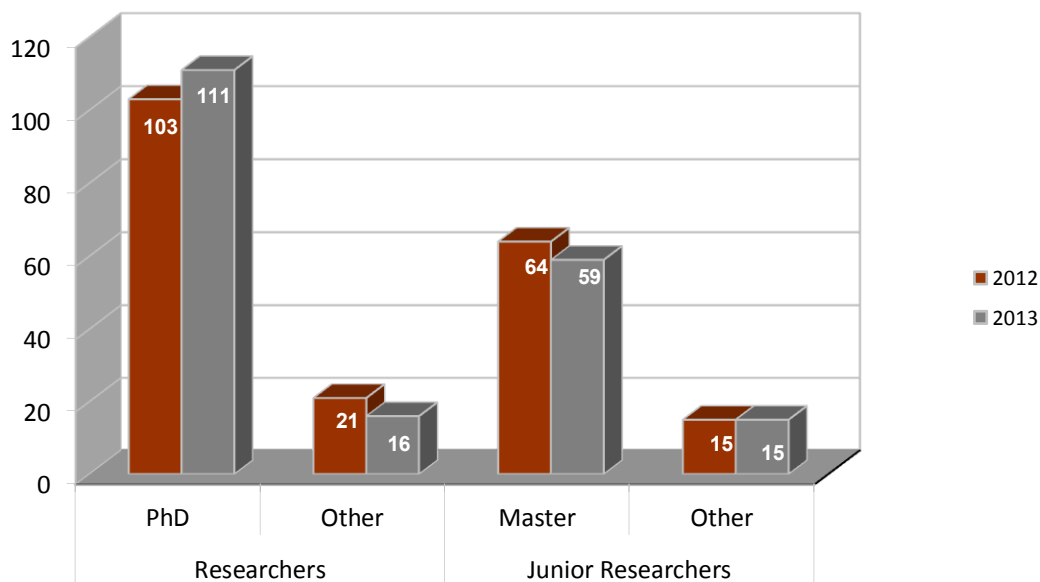
Research Team

The dimension of the research team in 2013 increased slightly, from 124 to 127 researchers, as did the total number of researchers with PhD (111 as opposed to 103 in 2012). High academic qualifications are also notable in the case of junior researchers, among whom 80% holds a Master Degree. The total number of junior researchers (over 70) accounts for a dynamic research environment that provided training opportunities for young promising researchers.

The total number of post-doctoral fellows increased steeply in 2013, from 61 in the previous year to 79.

In 2013, CES also benefitted from the contributions of visiting researchers, who collaborated with the Research Groups' and PhD Programmes' activities, sometimes under the framework of the recently created Milton Santos and Boaventura de Sousa Santos Chairs.

**CES Researchers and Junior Researchers
2012-2013**



Researchers

	Researcher	Research Group
1	Adriana Bebiano	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
2	Alexandre Oliveira Tavares	Science, Economy and Society
3	Ana Cordeiro Santos	Science, Economy and Society
4	Ana Cristina Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
5	Ana Paula Relvas	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
6	Ana Raquel Matos	Science, Economy and Society
7	André Barrinha	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
8	André Brito Correia	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
9	Antoni Aguiló	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
10	António Casimiro Ferreira	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
11	António Gama	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
12	António Olaio	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
13	António Pinho Vargas	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
14	António Sousa Ribeiro	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
15	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
16	Bruno Sena Martins	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
17	Carina Sousa Gomes	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
18	Carlos Fortuna	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
19	Catarina Frade	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
20	Catarina Gomes	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
21	Catarina Martins	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
22	Cecília Macdowell Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
23	Clara Keating	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
24	Claúdia Lopes	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
25	Cláudia Nogueira	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
26	Cláudia Pato de Carvalho	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
27	Claudino Ferreira	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
28	Conceição Gomes	Democracy, Citizenship and Law

29	Daniel Francisco	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
30	Daniela Nascimento	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
31	Diana Andringa	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
32	Eliana Patrícia Branco	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
33	Élsio Estanque	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
34	Elsa Lechner	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
35	Fernando Fontes	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
36	Fernando Ruivo	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
37	Filipe Almeida	Science, Economy and Society
38	Gary Barker	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
39	Giovanna Micarelli	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
40	Giovanni Allegretti	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
41	Gonçalo Canto Moniz	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
42	Graça Capinha	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
43	Helena Carrapiço	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
44	Helena Machado	Science, Economy and Society
45	Hermes Costa	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
46	Hugo Dias	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
47	Isabel Caldeira	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
48	Isabel Pedro Santos	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
49	Iside Gjergji	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
50	Joana Sousa Ribeiro	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
51	João Arriscado Nunes	Science, Economy and Society
52	João Mascarenhas Mateus	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
53	João Paulo Cardielos	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
54	João Paulo Dias	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
55	João Paulo Providência	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
56	João Pedroso	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
57	João Rodrigues	Science, Economy and Society
58	João Tolda	Science, Economy and Society
59	Jorge Figueira	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture

60	José António Bandeirinha	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
61	José Fernando Gonçalves	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
62	José Manuel Mendes	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
63	José Manuel Pureza	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
64	José Maria Castro Caldas	Science, Economy and Society
65	José Reis	Science, Economy and Society
66	Júlia Garraio	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
67	Katia Cardoso	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
68	Licínia Simão	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
69	Lina Coelho	Science, Economy and Society
70	Luísa Sales	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
71	Luísa Trindade	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
72	Luís Quintais	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
73	Madalena Alarcão	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
74	Madalena Duarte	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
75	Manuel Carvalho da Silva	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
76	Manuela Cruzeiro	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
77	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
78	Maria Filomena Gaspar	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
79	Maria Irene Ramalho	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
80	Maria José Canelo	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
81	Maria Manuel Leitão Marques	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
82	Maria Paula Meneses	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
83	Maria Raquel Freire	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
84	Marina Henriques	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
85	Mário Kruger	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
86	Marisa Matias	Science, Economy and Society
87	Marta Araújo	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
88	Mauro Serapioni	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
89	Miguel Cardina	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
90	Miguel Oliveira	Democracy, Citizenship and Law

91	Mónica Lopes	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
92	Nancy Duxbury	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
93	Nuno Grande	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
94	Olga Solovova	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
95	Paula Abreu	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
96	Paula Duarte Lopes	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
97	Paula Fernando	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
98	Paulo Peixoto	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
99	Pedro Araujo	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
100	Pedro Góis	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
101	Pedro Hespanha	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
102	Pedro Pousada	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
103	Rita Serra	Science, Economy and Society
104	Rosa Monteiro	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
105	Rui Bebiano	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
106	Rui Lobo	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
107	Rui Namorado	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
108	Rui Paixão	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
109	Sara Araújo	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
110	Sílvia Ferreira	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
111	Sílvia Portugal	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
112	Silvia Rodríguez Maeso	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
113	Sílvia Roque	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
114	Stefania Barca	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
115	Susana Costa	Science, Economy and Society
116	Tatiana Moura	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
117	Teresa Cravo	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
118	Teresa Cunha	Democracy, Citizenship and Law / Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
119	Teresa Maneca Lima	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
120	Teresa Tavares	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies

121	Teresa Toldy	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
122	Tiago Santos Pereira	Science, Economy and Society
123	Vasco Almeida	Science, Economy and Society
124	Virgínia Ferreira	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
125	Vitor Murfinho	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
126	Vitor Neves	Science, Economy and Society
127	Walter Rossa	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture

Junior Researchers

	Junior Researcher	Research Group
1	Adriano Moura	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
2	Alain Lantoine	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
3	Aleksandra Berg	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
4	Alfredo Campos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
5	Alice Cruz	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
6	Ana Cristina de Oliveira Silva	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
7	Ana Filipa Queirós	Science, Economy and Society
8	Ana Lúcia Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
9	Ana Raquel Matias	Science, Economy and Society
10	Andreia Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
11	Anne Karolyne Pereira	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
12	António Leitão	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
13	Bela Irina Castro	Science, Economy and Society
14	Carla Afonso	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
15	Carla Paiva	Democracy, Citizenship and Law/
16	Carla Soares	Democracy, Citizenship and Law/OPJ
17	Carlos Barradas	Science, Economy and Society
18	Carolina Peixoto	Democracy, Citizenship and Law

19	Celso Rosa	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
20	Cristiano Gianolla	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
21	Daniel Neves	Science, Economy and Society
22	Denise Esteves	Science, Economy and Society
23	Edgardo Rogríguez Gómez	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
24	Élida Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
25	Elisabete Pessanha Rodrigues	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
26	Eva Chueca	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
27	Felipe Milanez Pereira	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
28	Fernanda Jesus	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
29	Francisco Freitas	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
30	Hélia Santos	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
31	Inês Elias	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
32	Iolanda Vasile	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
33	Iryna Skulska	Science, Economy and Society
34	Jared Lodric Ordway	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
35	Joana Abrantes	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
36	Jorge Santos	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
37	Leandro Barros	Science, Economy and Society
38	Liliana Sousa	Science, Economy and Society
39	Luciana Silva	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
40	Luís Ferreira	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
41	Margareth Rossal	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
42	Marina Galvanese	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
43	Marina Garcia	Science, Economy and Society
44	Mário Monteiro	Science, Economy and Society
45	Marta Correia	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture

46	Marta Roriz	Science, Economy and Society
47	Maurício Hashizume	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
48	Mayren Alavez Vargas	Science, Economy and Society
49	Mónica Silva	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
50	Nuno Gonçalves	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
51	Nuno Teles	Science, Economy and Society
52	Olivier Guiot	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
53	Patrícia Ferreira	Science, Economy and Society
54	Paula Casaleiro	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
55	Paulo Fonseca	Science, Economy and Society
56	Pedro Almeida	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
57	Pedro Santos	Science, Economy and Society
58	Rafaela Lopes	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
59	Raoní Beltrão do Vale	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
60	Raúl Fernandez	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
61	Ricardo Coelho	Science, Economy and Society
62	Ricardo Pereira Barradas	Science, Economy and Society
63	Rita Santos	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
64	Roberta Holanda Maschietto	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
65	Santiago Gorostiza Langa	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
66	Sílvia Damásio	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
67	Sílvia Silva	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
68	Sofia Antunes	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
69	Sónia Faria Oliveira	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
70	Tiago Duarte	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
71	Tiago Ribeiro	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
72	Tshepo Madlingozi	Democracy, Citizenship and Law

73	Vânia Costa	Science, Economy and Society
74	Vítor Teixeira	Democracy, Citizenship and Law

Postdoctoral Research Fellows

	Postdoctoral research fellows	Research Group
1	Andrés Spognardi	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
2	Alberta Giorgi	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
3	Aline Mendonça	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
4	Aloísio Jorge de Jesus Monteiro	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
5	Ana Costa	Science, Economy and Society
6	Ana Cristina da Costa Martins Martins	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
7	Ana Maria Seixas Pamponet Pavia	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
8	Ana Paula Santos Pereira Sequeiros	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
9	Bruno Daniel Gomes de Sena Martins	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
10	Carla Sofia Andrade Teodósio dos Santos Valadas e Góis	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
11	Carmen Diego Gonçalves	Science, Economy and Society
12	Catarina Almeida Marado	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
13	Catarina Antunes Gomes	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
14	Chiara Carrozza	Science, Economy and Society
15	Claudia Pato de Carvalho	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
16	Cristiane Lisita Passos	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
17	Cristiane de Souza Reis	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
18	Dhruv Pande	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
19	Edson Marques Oliveira	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
20	Elena Tarsi	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
21	Eliana Sousa Santos	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
22	Fabrice Schurmans	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
23	Feliciano Mira	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
24	Fernando Fontes	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities

25	Filipe Luís de Vasconcelos Romão	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
26	Francisco Brendau Sarmento	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
27	Gianluca Sgueo	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
28	Gilmar Arruda	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
29	Gisela Guevara	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
30	Helena Machado	Science, Economy and Society
31	Helena Margarida Costa Carrapiço	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
32	Hernâni Veloso Neto	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
33	Hugo Emanuel dos Reis Sales da Cruz Pinto	Science, Economy and Society
34	Inês Moura de Sousa Carvalho Relva	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
35	Jessica Falconi	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
36	João Portelinha da Silva	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
37	Joaquín Perren	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
38	José Luis Exeni	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
39	Júlia Garraio	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
40	Leandro Colling	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
41	Leopoldo Amado	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
42	Lía Mónica Zóttola	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
43	Lorena Sancho Querol	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
44	Lúcia de Oliveira Fernandes	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
45	Luciana Buainain Jacob	Science, Economy and Society
46	Luciane Lucas dos Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
47	Marcelo Bessa de Freitas	Science, Economy and Society
48	Marcos Alexandre dos Santos Ferraz	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
49	Maria Alexandra Ferreira Valente	Science, Economy and Society
50	Maria Isabel Coelho Rêgo Carvalho Tomás	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
51	Maria Helena Barros de Oliveira	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
52	Mariangela Palladino	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
53	Marina Pereira de Almeida Mello	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
54	Michele Grigolo	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture

55	Mikolaj Stanek	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
56	Patrícia da Silva McNeill	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
57	Patrícia Filipa da Mota Paula	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
58	Pedro Fonseca Jorge	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
59	Pedro Pereira Leite	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
60	Raquel Siqueira-Silva	Science, Economy and Society
61	Renata Flávia da Silva	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
62	Regina Maria do Rego Monteiro de Abreu	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
63	Renato Gama-Rosa Costa	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
64	Rita de Cássia Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
65	Roselane Gomes Bezerra	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
66	Rui Graça Feijó	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
67	Sidh Daniel Losa Mendiratta	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
68	Silvia María Montenegro	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
69	Sofia Castanheira Pais	Science, Economy and Society
70	Sonia Acioli de Oliveira	Science, Economy and Society
71	Susana de Noronha	Science, Economy and Society
72	Susana Costa	Science, Economy and Society
73	Teresa de Almeida Cravo	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
74	Teresa Cunha	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
75	Tiago Castela	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
76	Valerio Nitrato Izzo	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
77	Virgílio Amaral	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
78	Vitor Délio Jacinto de Mendonça	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
79	Vivian Urquidi	Democracy, Citizenship and Law

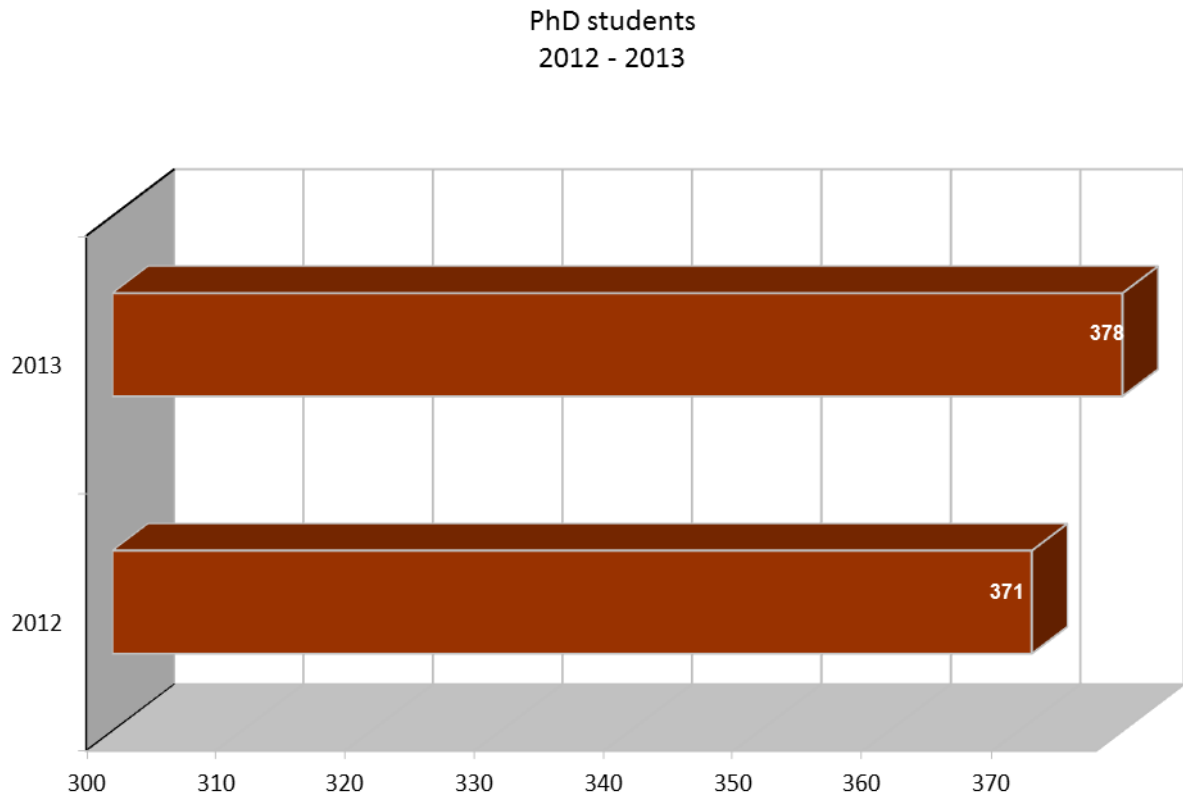
Visiting researchers

A1-118

	Visiting researcher	Institution of origin
1	Dino Constantini	Ca' Foscari University in Venice
2	Victoria Chenaut	Centro de Investigaciones y Estudios Superiores en Antropología Social, Mexico
3	Antero Benedito da Silva	Instituto de Estudos da Paz e Conflitos Sociais, Universidade Nacional de Timor-Leste, East Timor
4	Benedito Luis Machava	Universidade Eduardo Mondlane, Mozambique
5	Christiaan De Beukelaer	University of Leeds, United Kingdom
6	Cristina Maria Macêdo de Alencar	Universidade Católica de Salvador, Brazil
7	Fernanda Vieira	Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora, Brazil
8	Gabriel Gatti	Centro de Estudos sobre a Identidade Coletiva, Spain
9	Gacia Trujillo Barbadillo	Juan March Institute, Spain
10	Greig Crysler	University of California, Berkeley, U.S.A.
11	Jesus García Cívico	Universidade Jaume I de Castellón, Spain
12	Jorge Uxó González	Universidade de Castilla-La Mancha, Spain
13	José Dari Krein	Universidade Estadual de Campinas, Brazil
14	Juliana Farias Lima	Justiça Global NGO, Brazil
15	Leonardo Mello e Silva	Universidade de São Paulo, Brazil
16	Marco Armiero	KTH Royal Institute of Technology, Sweden
17	Oscar Mateos Marín	Universitat Ramón Llull, Spain
18	Reginaldo Mattar Nasser	Universidade de São Paulo, Brazil
19	Rita Biacheri	Universidade de Pisa, Italy
20	Susana Mayoral Blasco	Universidade de Zaragoza, Spain
21	Valentin Y. Mudimbe	Duke University, U.S.A.

Active Doctoral Programmes in 2013

In 2013 a total of twelve doctoral programmes were offered in partnership with the University of Coimbra, University of Lisbon and University of Aveiro. Besides its own doctoral programmes, CES also hosts students from different backgrounds who wish to complement their research in the framework of the centre's activities. In 2013 the total number of PhD students stabilised (378 students compared to 371 in 2012) as a result of a greater number of completed theses that compensated for new admissions.



Doctoral Students by Programme and year of admission

Doctoral Programme	Year of Admission	# Students
American Studies	2012/13	2
	Total	15
Cities and Urban Cultures	2008/09	6
	2010/11	4
	2012/13	5
	Total	17
Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence	2010/11	9
	2012/13	8
	Total	38
Democracy in the Twenty-first Century	2007/08	4
	2009/10	15
	2011/12	9
	2013/14	10
	Total	36
Governance, Knowledge and Innovation	2005/06	5
	2007/08	6
	2009/10	6
	2011/12	8
	2013/14	11
Human Rights in Contemporary Societies	2013/14	9
	Total	35
International Politics and Conflict Resolution	2004/05	1
	2006/07	7
	2008/09	11
	2010/11	8
	2012/13	8
	Total	12
Languages and Heterodoxies: History, Poetics and Social Practices		
	2010/11	8

	2013/14	4
	Total	80
Law, Justice and Citizenship in the Twenty-first Century	2006/07	12
	2008/09	21
	2010/11	19
	2012/13	28
	Total	47
Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship	2004/05	1
	2005/06	5
	2007/08	9
	2009/10	11
	2011/12	9
	2013/14	12
	Total	26
Territory, Risk and Public Policies	2010/2011	14
	2013/14	12
	Total	22
Work Relationships, Social Inequality and Trade Unionism	2008/09	5
	2010/11	6
	2012/13	11
	Total	321
Total number of students enrolled		

Non-programme based doctoral students (39)

Scientific Area	# Students
Architecture	16
American Studies	3
Contemporary Art	1
Philosophy	1
Contemporary History	1
Languages, Identities and Mundialization	4

Linguistics	1
Sociology	9
Foreign Universities	3

In a universe of 378 doctoral candidates, 180 have benefited from a PhD scholarship at some point in their PhD track (48%).

CES internationalization is also observed on the total number of foreign students. Out of 378 doctoral candidates, 149 are foreign. Of these, close to 82% are Brazilian, reflecting the strong collaborative work that has been developed with research and higher education institutions in Brazil:

Nationality	# Students
Angolan	1
Argentinian	2
Belgian	1
Brazilian	112
Burmese	1
Cameroon	1
Cape-Verdean	3
Ecuadorian	2
Finish	1
French	1
Italian	7
Libian	1
Mexican	1
Mozambican	1
North-American	1
Puerto Rican	1
Romanian	1
Russian	1

Serbian	1
Spanish	2
Timorese	1
Ukrainian	2
Total	149



ces

Centro de Estudos Sociais
Laboratório Associado
Universidade de Coimbra



Annex 2

CES Scientific Events



UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA

FCT

Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia

www.ces.uc.pt

Number of Events by Event type

Type	events 2013	audience
Colloquium	9	456
International Colloquium	11	901
Symposium	3	48
Meeting	7	428
Lecture	22	925
Inaugural Lecture	1	65
Seminar	81	1504
International Seminar	11	426
Workshop	19	418
Cycle	14	156
Advanced Training Course	28	1027
Training Course	12	305
Summer Course	1	48
Exhibition	2	241
Book presentation	15	480
Film session	8	459
Debate	4	100
Others	13	692
Activity	1	2168
Total	262	10847

note 1: In events with unknown audience data that is calculated using the average audience per event type.

Events and audience per month

Month	events 2013	audience 2013
January	17	632
February	19	742
March	24	636
April	26	1040
May	34	1190
June	29	917
July	15	454
August	2	62
September	22	455
October	26	725
November	30	979
December	17	847
Total	261	8679

note 2: are not counted in this table the activities related to the CES vai à Escola

note 3: the starting date of the event allocates all audience to the corresponding month

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013	audience	average
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	33	1081	32,76
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	44	1592	36,18
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	49	1736	35,43
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	96	3298	34,35
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	52	1480	28,46
Total	238		

Characterization of the participants

role	number
speaker	1162
moderator	112
commentator	115
trainer	171
coordinator	53
Total participants	1568
Total distinct participants	1228

Institution origin of the participants

portuguese	769
internacional	407
CES	390
Researchers	256
Junior Researchers	30
Associate Researchers	10
Post-Doctoral Researchers	34
PHD Students	60
Total	1568

Countries	Participants
Portugal	1159
Brazil	134
Spain	81
France	28
United Kingdom	27
United States	22
International	16
Italy	14
Germany	13
Argentina	11
Netherlands	7
Mexico	6
Australia	6

Norway	5
Cape Verde	5
Timor-Leste	3
Canada	3
Austria	3
Belgium	2
Turkey	2
Colombia	2
Uruguay	2
Switzerland	2
Puerto Rico	2
China	1
Macao	1
Iceland	1
Estonia	1
India	1
Hungary	1
Cameroon	1
Chile	1
Finland	1
Poland	1
Denmark	1
Singapore	1
Greece	1
Total Countries	37
Total participants	1568

List of Scientific Events

A2-129

Activity

Summary

month	events 2013
January	0
February	0
March	0
April	0
May	0
June	0
July	0
August	0
September	0
October	1
November	0
December	0
Total	1

Events list

Activity

O CES vai à escola

2013/2014

More:

Event from Outreach

Summary

month	events 2013
January	0
February	1
March	1
April	1
May	3
June	5
July	2
August	0
September	1
October	6
November	8
December	0
Total	28

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	4
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	4
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	0
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	18
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	2
Total Research Groups	27

Events list

Seminário de Formação Avançada

Alterações ao Código de Processo Civil

27 e 28 de setembro de 2013, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: José Igreja Matos, Nuno de Lemos Jorge e Pedro Branquinho Dias

trainers: 10 | audience: 52

Elizabeth Fernandez, José Acácio Lourenço, José Igreja Matos, Maria José Capelo, Mariana França Gouveia, Nuno de Lemos Jorge, Paula Costa e Silva, Paulo Ramos de Faria, Pedro Branquinho Dias e Rita Cruz

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Curso de Formação Avançada

Alterações ao Código de Processo Civil (2ª edição)

4 e 5 de outubro de 2013, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: José Igreja Matos e Nuno Lemos Jorge

trainers: 5 | audience: 28

António Martins, Filipe César Marques, Luís Filipe Brites Lameiras, Nuno de Lemos Jorge e Paulo Pimenta

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Advanced Training Course

Alterações ao Código de Processo Civil (3ª edição)

October 25 and 26, 2013, CES-Lisbon, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: José Igreja Matos e Pedro Branquinho Dias

speakers: 1 | trainers: 5 | audience: 52

Joel Timóteo Ramos Pereira (Juiz de Direito)

António Martins, Filipe César Marques, João Correia, Luís Filipe Brites Lameiras e Rita Cruz

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Curso de Formação Avançada

Alterações ao Código de Processo Civil (4ª edição)

15 e 16 de novembro de 2013, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

coordinators: José Igreja Matos e Nuno Lemos Jorge

trainers: 6 | audience: 56

Filipe César Marques, João Correia, Joel Timóteo Ramos Pereira, José Igreja Matos, Luís Filipe Brites Lameiras e Paulo Pimenta

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Seminário de Formação Avançada

Arrendamento Urbano (a Reforma de 2012)

5 e 6 de abril de 2013, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: Luís Filipe Brites Lameiras (Juiz Desembargador)

trainers: 11 | audience: 51

Cláudia Madaleno, Fernando de Gravato Morais, Januário da Costa Gomes, José Sousa Lameira, Luís Menezes Leitão, Luís Vaz das Neves, Manteigas Martins, Maria Olinda Garcia, Romão Lavadinho, Rui Gonçalves Pinto e Sérgio Castanheira

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Curso de Formação Avançada

B-ON/JSTOR & ZOTERO/MENDELEY Step-by-Step

26 de fevereiro de 2013, 9h30-17h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

trainers: 3 | audience: 20

Acácio Machado, Francisco Freitas e Maria José Carvalho

Curso de Formação Avançada

Base de dados de perfis de ADN em Portugal - Balanço e perspetivas futuras

7 de junho de 2013, 09h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: Helena Machado e Susana Costa

trainers: 7 | audience: 17

Carlos Ademar Fonseca, Francisco Corte Real, Helena Moniz, Manuel Simas Santos, Sandra Santos, Susana Costa e Susana Silva

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Projects:

Forensic DNA databasing in Portugal - contemporary issues in ethics, practices and policy

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Curso de Formação Avançada

Ciência em Diálogo – desafios da ciência em sociedade

19, 20 e 21 de junho de 2013, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra Curso de comunicação de ciência dirigido a investigadores

speakers: 11 | audience: 25

António Granado, David Marçal, Joana Lobo Antunes, João Arriscado Nunes, Luís Veríssimo, Maria João Leão, Mário Montenegro, Rita Serra, Sílvia Ferreira, Suely Gomes da Costa e Teresa Girão

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Projects:

Science Engaging Society: Life Sciences, Social Sciences and Publics

Advanced Training Course

Contraordenações: Aspectos substanciais e processuais dos regimes geral, laboral e da segurança social

October 11 and 12, 2013, CES-Lisbon, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: Manuel Carvalho da Silva e Paulo Morgado de Carvalho

trainers: 6 | audience: 15

Albertina Pereira, Benedita Pernas, João Matos Viana, João Soares Ribeiro, Jorge Costa e Jorge Pinhal

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Advanced Training Course

Controlo da Constitucionalidade. O político e o jurídico

November 30, 2013, 10h00-18h00, CES-Coimbra

coordinators: Álvaro Laborinho Lúcio (Juiz Conselheiro Jubilado)

trainers: 2 | audience: 17

Armindo Ribeiro Mendes e José Joaquim Gomes Canotilho

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Curso de Formação Avançada

Despedimento laboral - O quadro legal e social em 2013, as inovações e a prática judiciária

8 e 9 de novembro de 2013, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: Luís Azevedo Mendes, Paulo Morgado de Carvalho e Viriato Reis

trainers: 7 | audience: 37

Cláudia Madaleno, Diogo Ravara, Glória Rebelo, João Leal Amado, Luís Gonçalves da Silva, Luís Miguel Monteiro e Pedro Furtado Martins

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Curso de Formação Avançada

Direito, Justiça e Internet

21 e 22 de junho de 2013, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra | Coimbra

coordinators: Maria Eduarda Gonçalves (CES/Professora do ISCTE – Instituto Universitário de Lisboa e da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade Nova de Lisboa)

trainers: 5 | audience: 14

Alexandre Dias Pereira, Manuel Lopes Rocha, Maria Eduarda Gonçalves, Pedro Verdelho e Tiago Caiado Milheiro

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário de Formação Avançada

Greve, Serviços Mínimos, Arbitragem e Contratação Coletiva

28 e 29 de junho de 2013, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: Manuel Carvalho da Silva e Paulo Morgado de Carvalho

trainers: 9 | audience: 30

António Casimiro Ferreira, António Monteiro Fernandes, Hermes Augusto Costa, João Reis, José João Abrantes, Júlio Vieira Gomes, Manuel Cavaleiro Brandão, Sónia Kietzman Lopes e Vítor Ferreira

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Advanced Training Course

Oral History: Methods, Practices and Problems

November 28 and 29, 2013, 10h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

coordinators: Miguel Cardina e Rui Bebiano

speakers: 11 | audience: 34

Diana Andringa, Elsa Lechner, Inês Fonseca, Luísa Tiago de Oliveira, Maria Alice Samara, Maria Manuela Cruzeiro, Maria Paula Meneses, Miguel Cardina, Paula Godinho, Rui Bebiano and Sandra Guerreiro Dias

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Curso de Formação Avançada

Insolvência de empresas e de pessoas singulares

18, 19, 25 e 26 de outubro de 2013, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra.

coordinators: Catarina Frade, José Manuel Branco e Teresa Garcia

trainers: 9 | audience: 55

Catarina Frade, Cláudia Loureiro Maio Martins, José Manuel Branco, Manuel Reinaldo Mâncio Costa, Maria de Fátima Reis Silva, Maria José Costeira, Raul Gonzalez, Susana Aires de Sousa e Teresa Garcia

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Curso de Formação Avançada

Insolvência de empresas e de pessoas singulares (5ª edição)

8, 9, 15 e 16 de março de 2013, Lisboa – Conselho Distrital de Lisboa da Ordem dos Advogados | Rua dos Anjos, nº 79

coordinators: Catarina Frade, José Manuel Branco e Teresa Garcia

speakers: 1 | trainers: 10 | audience: 56

Susana Aires de Sousa (Professora da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra)

Catarina Frade, Catarina Serra, Cláudia Loureiro Maio Martins, Elisabete Assunção, José Manuel Branco, Manuel Reinaldo Mâncio Costa, Maria de Fátima Reis Silva, Maria José Costeira, Raul Gonzalez e Teresa Garcia

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from Outreach

Curso de Formação Avançada

Insolvência de empresas e de pessoas singulares (6ª edição)

18, 24 e 25 de maio de 2013, Lisboa – Conselho Distrital de Lisboa da Ordem dos Advogados

coordinators: Catarina Frade e Teresa Garcia

speakers: 2 | trainers: 8 | audience: 57

José Manuel Branco (Procurador da República no Tribunal de Comércio de Vila Nova de Gaia)

Teresa Garcia (ASJP)

Cláudia Loureiro Maio Martins, Elisabete Assunção, José Manuel Branco, Manuel Reinaldo Mâncio Costa, Maria de Fátima Reis Silva, Maria José Costeira, Raul Gonzalez e Susana Aires de Sousa

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from Outreach

Curso de Formação Avançada

Justiça das Famílias, das Crianças e dos Jovens

3, 4, 10 e 11 de maio de 2013, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

trainers: 12 | audience: 24

Ana Albuquerque, António Fialho, Carlos Pinto de Abreu, Cristina Araújo Dias, Helena Bolieiro, Isabel Pastor, João Córias, Maria João Leote de Carvalho, Norberto Martins, Paulo Guerra, Rosa Monteiro e Rui do Carmo

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Advanced Training Course

Justiça fiscal

November 29 and 30, 2013, CES-Lisbon, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: Ana Maria Rodrigues (Professora da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra)

trainers: 3 | audience: 14

Jaime Devesa, Jorge de Sousa e Tomás Cantista Tavares

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Seminário de Formação Avançada

O Novo Regime do Processo de Inventário

29 de junho de 2013, 09h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

coordinators: Luís Filipe Brites Lameiras (Juiz Desembargador)

trainers: 6 | audience: 56

Carla Câmara, Filipe César Marques, João Correia, Miguel Ferreira Vaz, Pedro Branquinho e Sofia Henriques

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário de Formação Avançada

O Novo Regime do Processo de Inventário (2ª edição)

6 de julho de 2013, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

coordinators: Luís Filipe Brites Lameiras (Juiz Desembargador)

speakers: 6 | audience: 57

Filipe César Marques, João Correia, Luís Filipe Brites Lameiras, Miguel Ferreira Vaz, Pedro Branquinho e Sofia Henriques

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Curso de Formação Avançada

O Novo Regime do Processo de Inventário (3ª edição)

2 de novembro de 2013, 09h30-19h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: Luís Filipe Brites Lameiras (Juiz Desembargador)

trainers: 5 | audience: 50

Carla Câmara, Carlos Castelo-Branco, João Correia, Salvador da Costa e Sofia Henriques

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Advanced Training Course

O novo regime do processo de inventário (4ª edição)

November 30, 2013, Delegação de Santarém da Ordem dos Advogados

coordinators: Luís Filipe Brites Lameiras (Juiz Desembargador)

trainers: 5 | audience: 37

Carla Câmara, Carlos Castelo-Branco, João Correia, Salvador da Costa e Tiago Relva

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Intensive Programme

Peacebuilding: dilemmas and challenges

November 4 to 13, 2013, 09h30-18h00, Faculty of Economics | University of Coimbra

speakers: 8 | moderators: 3 | audience: 21

António Manuel Leitão, Betül Çelik, Daniel Pinéu, Gerd Oberleitner, Javier Martínez Contreras, Jolle Demmers, Roberta Maschietto and Teresa Almeida Cravo

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

International Politics and Conflict Resolution

Projects:

Sustainable Peacebuilding

Advanced Training Course

Advanced Training Course in Social Innovation

October 28 and 29, 2013, CES-Lisboa an Auditorium of the Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa (Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato)

speakers: 26 | moderators: 5 | audience: 70

Alexandra Santos, Ana Brun, Ana Dubeux, Ana Neves, Augustos Sousa, Carlos Azevedo, Cristina Roldão, David Valente, Horácio Covita, Hugo Coelho, Isabel Soares, João Ferrão, João Meneses, João Queiroz, José João Rodrigues, José Manuel Henriques, Katia Almeida, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Manuel Pimenta, Maria Carmo Pinto, Nuno Frazão, Pedro Calado, Pedro Hespanha, Rosa Maria, Sérgio Aires and Sérgio Barroso

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Oficina

TENTS-TP (The European Network for Traumatic Stress – Training & Practice)

25 de maio de 2013, 09h30-19h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

Event from Curso de Formação Avançada: Certificação Europeia em Psicotraumatologia

trainers: 1 | audience: 25

Francisco Orenge Garcia (Professor da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidad Complutense de Madrid e Presidente da Sociedad Española de Psicotraumatología y Estrés Traumático)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Observatories:

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Oficina

Terapêuticas no trauma: das intervenções gerais às abordagens específicas (Parte 1)

6 de julho de 2013, 09h30-19h00, Auditório do Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa (Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato)

Event from Curso de Formação Avançada: Certificação Europeia em Psicotraumatologia

trainers: 4 | audience: 29

Adriano Vaz Serra, Ana Cristina Santos, Luisa Sales e Luiz Gamito

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Observatories:

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Workshop

Therapies in trauma: from general interventions to specific approaches (Part 2)

October 19, 2013, 14h00-19h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

Event from Advanced Training Course: European Certification in Psychotraumatology

trainers: 5 | audience: 28

Andrade e Silva, Ângela Maia, Fontes Ribeiro, Lúcia Monteiro e Maria José Rebelo

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Observatories:

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Summary

month	events 2013
January	1
February	2
March	3
April	2
May	0
June	0
July	0
August	0
September	3
October	1
November	3
December	0
Total	15

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	2
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	4
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	2
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	5
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	2
Total Research Groups	14

Events list

Apresentação de livro

"A Cidade e o Turismo - Dinâmicas do Turismo em Coimbra" de Carlos Fortuna, Carina Gomes, Claudino Ferreira, Paula Abreu e Paulo Peixoto (ed. Almedina)

22 de março de 2013, 21h30, Café Santa Cruz | Coimbra

speakers: 2 | audience: 90

Fernanda Cravidão (FLUC)

José Dias (Técnico de Turismo)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Apresentação de livro

"Contextos e desafios da Transformação das Magistraturas" de António Casimiro Ferreira, João Paulo Dias, Conceição Gomes, Madalena Duarte, Paula Fernando e Alfredo Campos

20 de setembro de 2013, 17h15, Auditório do Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa (Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato)

speakers: 2 | audience: 11

Luís Azevedo Mendes (Juiz)

Pedro Baranita (Magistrado do Ministério Público)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Who are they? Insights into professional characterisation of judges and public prosecutors in Portugal

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Apresentação de livro

"Doença Mental, Instituições e Famílias - Os Desafios da Desinstitucionalização em Portugal" de Pedro Hespanha, Sílvia Portugal, Cláudia Nogueira, José Pereira e Maria J. Hespanha

28 de fevereiro de 2013, 18h00, Livraria Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 55

Fátima Alves (Universidade Aberta do Porto)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Apresentação de livro

"Escola em Tempos de Crise: Problemas, Desafios e Perspetivas"

23 de abril de 2013, 18h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 3 | audience: 20

Ana Benavente, José Reis e Paulo Peixoto

Observatories:

Observatory for Education Policies and Professional Development

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Book Release/Debate

"Filhos da (sua) Mãe - Atores Institucionais, Perícias e Paternidades no Sistema Judicial Português" by Susana Costa

October 29, 2013, 21h30, Livraria Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra

Event from CES/Almedina Book Release/Debate Cycle: Places of Citizenship

commentators: 2 | audience: 35

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Book Release/Debate

"História da Universidade" by André Rubião

November 18, 2013, 11h30, Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra

Event from CES/Almedina Book Release/Debate Cycle: Places of Citizenship

commentators: 2 | audience: 7

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Lançamento de livro

"Linguagem, argumentação e decisão judiciária" (coord. Rui do Carmo)

6 de fevereiro de 2013, 18h00, Salão Nobre do Tribunal da Relação do Porto (Campo Mártires da Pátria)

speakers: 2 | audience: 35

Belinda Mary Sousa Maia (Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto)
Pedro Bacelar de Vasconcelos (Escola de Direito da Universidade do Minho)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Lançamento de livro

"Linguagem, argumentação e decisão judiciária" (coord. Rui do Carmo)

30 de janeiro de 2013, Salão Nobre do Tribunal da Relação de Lisboa (Rua do Arsenal, letra G)

speakers: 1 | audience: 42

António Hespanha (Professor Catedrático Jubilado da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade Nova de Lisboa)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Apresentação de livro

"Linguagem, argumentação e decisão judiciária" (coord. Rui do Carmo)

13 de março de 2013, 21h30, Sede da Associação de Juristas de Braga

speakers: 2 | audience: 30

José Manuel Mendes (Professor do Instituto de Ciências Sociais da Universidade do Minho)

Mário Monte (Professor da Escola de Direito da Universidade do Minho)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Apresentação de livro

"Maravilhar-se, reaproximar a criança da natureza" de Rachel Carson

21 de março de 2013, 18h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 2 | moderators: 1 | audience: 13

Jorge Paiva (Universidade de Coimbra)

Stefania Barca (CES)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Book presentation

"Migrações na Europa e em Portugal. Ensaio de Homenagem a Maria Ioannis Baganha" | Orgs. Maria Lucinda Fonseca, Pedro Góis, José Carlos Marques and João Peixoto

November 15, 2013, 18h00, Almedina Atrium Saldanha - Lisboa

commentators: 1 | audience: 45

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Apresentação de livro

"Representações da Violência" | Organização: António Sousa Ribeiro

18 de abril de 2013, 18h00, Livraria Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 32

Graça Capinha (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Apresentação de livro

Leprosaria Nacional: Modernidade e Ruína no Hospital-Colónia Rovisco Pais

19 de novembro de 2013, 18h00, Teatro Académico de Gil Vicente (Coimbra)

speakers: 2 | audience: 20

João Paulo Providência (CES)

Sandra Xavier

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Lançamento de livro e debate

O que vale hoje o trabalho? Emprego e relações laborais

16 de setembro de 2013, 18h00, Auditório do Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa
(Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato)

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 | audience: 15

Ricardo Antunes (Instituto de Filosofia e Ciências Humanas da Universidade Estadual de Campinas)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Lançamento de Livro e Debate

Trabalho e Sindicalismo: desafios atuais em Portugal e no Brasil

12 de setembro de 2013, 18h00, Livraria Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra

speakers: 4 | moderators: 1 | audience: 30

Carlos Silva, Marcos Ferraz, Mário Nogueira e Ricardo Antunes

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Summary

month	events 2013
January	1
February	0
March	1
April	0
May	1
June	1
July	1
August	0
September	1
October	1
November	1
December	1
Total	9

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	2
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	2
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	2
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	1
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	2
Total Research Groups	8

Events list

Congress

Democratic Opposition Congress - 40 Years Later (1973- 2013)

December 7, 2013, University of Aveiro

speakers: 19 | moderators: 2 | audience: 50

Fernando Rosas, Flávio Sardo, Frei Bento Domingues, Irene Flunser Pimentel, João Paulo Avelãs Nunes, José Pacheco Pereira, José Tengarrinha, Luís Reis Torgal, Luísa Tiago de Oliveira, Manuel Assunção, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Neto Brandão, Pedro Adão e Silva, Pedro Coelho Vítor Dias, Ribau Esteves, Rui Bebianno, Rui Santiago, Rui Tavares and Tatiana Moutinho

Conferência

O contributo militar português na consolidação da paz em Timor-Leste

30 de maio de 2013, 14h00, Auditório, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 4 | audience: 30

Coronel Carabau Brás, Coronel Fonseca e Sousa, Major-General Martins Ferreira e Tenente-Coronel Proença Garcia

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

Peacebuilding and sustainable peace: UN missions in Timor-Leste and Portugal's contribution

Colóquio

A Crise Portuguesa na Europa em Crise: Diagnósticos e Alternativas

4 de julho de 2013, 09h30, Reitoria da Universidade de Lisboa

speakers: 8 | moderators: 2 | audience: 60

Ana Nunes de Almeida, António Sampaio da Nóvoa, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Francisco Louçã, Jorge Leite, José Reis, Manuel Carvalho da Silva e Miguel Angel Malo

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Colóquio

Dia da China - *Do Sul ao Sol*

20 de março de 2013, 11h00, Casa da Lusofonia da Universidade de Coimbra e outros locais | Coimbra

speakers: 6 | audience: 20

Carmen Amado Mendes, Daniel Cardoso, Helena Rodrigues, João de Deus Ramos, José Carlos Matias e Shu Jianping

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

An Analysis of Formula "One Country, Two Systems": The Role of Macau in China's relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries.

Congresso

I Congresso Ibero-Americano de Doenças Raras

25 de setembro de 2013, Brasília, Brasil

speakers: 25 | moderators: 4 |

Adriana Ueda, Joe Valle, José Eduardo Fogolin, Ieda Bussman, Mara Gabrielli, Marcelo Neves, Márcia Ribeiro, Marcos Burle, Maria Helena Dourado, Maria José Delgado, Mário Saporta, Muna Odeh, Natan Monsores, Paulo Couto, Paulo Henrique, Rogério Lima Barbosa, Romário, Roso, Russell Teagarden, Segolene Ayme, Sílvia Portugal, Soraya Araujo, Tania Almeida, Viginia Llera e Yann Lee

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Colóquio

Imagens, Medicina, Arquitectura

11 de janeiro de 2013, 10h00, Anfiteatro 1 do Departamento de Antropologia, Colégio de S. Bento | Coimbra

coordinators: João Paulo Providência e Sandra Xavier

speakers: 7 | audience: 52

André Tavares, Carla Solano, Emanuel Brás, Gisele Sanglard, Luís Costa, Ricardo Moreira e Sara Silva

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Colóquio

As mulheres nas magistraturas: percursos e desafios

18 de junho de 2013, 09h00, Assembleia da República | Lisboa

speakers: 22 | moderators: 3 | audience: 100

Ana Oliveira, Andreia Neto, Anne Boigeol, António Joaquim Piçarra, Cecília Agante, Cecília Onório, Conceição Gomes, Elza Pais, Fátima Duarte, Fernando Negrão, Francisca Van Dunem, Joana Marques Vidal, José Manuel Pureza, José Mouraz Lopes, Madalena Duarte, Rita Mota Sousa, Rita Rato, Teresa Anjinho, Teresa Féria, Ulrike Schultz, Virgínia Ferreira e Vittorio Olgiati

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Women as judges and Public Prosecutors in Portugal: paths, experiences and representations

Colloquium

Towards New Mobilities in the City: Stories, Plans and activisms

October 18, 2013, 09h00-19h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

coordinators: Anabela Ribeiro, João Paulo Providência e Tiago Castela

speakers: 13 | commentators: 2 | moderators: 1 | audience: 42

Anabela Ribeiro, Carolina Lopes, Catarina Cadima, Inês Frade, João Paulo Cardielos, João Paulo Providência, João Quintão, Joaquín Perren, José Carlos Mota, Julieta Oliveira, Miguel Barboř, Paulo Andrade and Tiago Castela

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Conference

STS Perspectives on Energy

November 4 and 5, 2013, Social Sciences Institute of the University of Lisbon | Portugal

speakers: 64 |

Gordon Walker (Lancaster Environment Centre, Lancaster University)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Summary

month	events 2013
January	1
February	2
March	1
April	1
May	2
June	1
July	0
August	0
September	2
October	4
November	0
December	0
Total	14

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	0
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	3
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	3
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	6
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	3
Total Research Groups	12

Events list

III Seminar Cycle

Social Sciences and Health. Challenges and critical topics for health systems.

January 31 to December 31, 2013

events:2

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Ciclo

Ciclo de Cinema e debate | No âmbito das comemorações do Dia de África (25 de maio)

17, 21, 23 e 29 de maio de 2013, CES-Coimbra | CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Secret alliances and imagined maps: Portuguese Colonial War on the Southern African chessboard

'The comprometidos': questioning the future of the past in Mozambique

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Ciclo de Conferências

Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça

Outubro de 2012 a junho de 2013, Coimbra e Lisboa

events:9

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Ciclo

Conversas Urbanas

Abril de 2012 a janeiro de 2013

events:7

Research Groups:

Ciclo de Cinema e debate

Escravatura e Tráfico de Seres Humanos : Ontem e Hoje

6, 7, 8 e 9 de maio de 2013, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 10 | audience: 67

Anabela Saint-Maurice, António Loja Neves, Diana Andringa, Inocência Mata, Isabel Castro Henriques, Joana Pereira Leite, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Maria Paula Meneses, Pedro Pereira Leite e Pires Laranjeira

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Ciclo

Gender Workshop Series III

Setembro a junho de 2013

events:8

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cycle

Gender Workshop Series IV

October 2013 - June 2014

events:7

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

CES/Almedina Book Release/Debate Cycle

Places of Citizenship

October 2013 - January 2014

events:5

Ciclo

Oficina de Ecologia e Sociedade

Outubro de 2012 a janeiro de 2013, CES-Coimbra

events:6

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Meeting Cycle

Heritage & Urban Renewal

Outubro de 2012 a dezembro de 2013, Coimbra

events:7

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

3º Ciclo de Conferências

Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa

28 de fevereiro e 7 de março de 2013, Departamento de Arquitetura da Universidade de Coimbra e CES-Coimbra

events:3

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

Ciclo de Seminários

Religião e Espaço Público

28 de junho e 6 de setembro, CES-Coimbra

events:2

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Religion in Public Space

Lectures

Riscos (d)e Trauma

2010/2013

events:4

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Observatories:

Cycle

VIII Annual Cycle Young Social Scientists

Fevereiro a Novembro de 2013, CES-Coimbra

events:5

More:

Event from Outreach

Summary

month	events 2013
January	0
February	0
March	0
April	2
May	1
June	0
July	1
August	0
September	0
October	0
November	0
December	0
Total	4

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	0
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	1
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	0
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	2
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	1
Total Research Groups	3

Events list

Comemorações dos 500 anos da Biblioteca Geral da UC

Conversas da Biblioteca | *Diálogo sobre Memória(s)*

8 de abril de 2013, 17h30, Biblioteca Joanina (piso intermédio) da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 2 | moderators: 1 | audience: 15

António Sousa Ribeiro (CES)

Irene Flunser Pimentel (FLUL/Historiadora e Escritora)

Debate

Debate sobre os Rumos atuais do Brasil e a crise da democracia representativa

18 de julho de 2013, 19h00, Casa do Brasil de Lisboa

speakers: 4 | audience: 25

Aline Mendonça, Carlos Vianna, Manuel Carvalho da Silva e Neïara Morais

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Debate

Quando La Costituzione è scritta dai cittadini: esperienze a confronto

14 de abril de 2013, 10h30, Teatro Gobetti | Turim

speakers: 3 | moderators: 1 | audience: 30

Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Nadia Urbinati e Salvör Nordal

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Observatories:

Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government

Debate

As Revoluções Árabes e os desafios da democracia

20 de maio de 2013, 18h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra | Coimbra

speakers: 3 | moderators: 1 | audience: 30

Álvaro de Vasconcelos, Ana Santos Pinto e José Manuel Pureza

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

International Politics and Conflict Resolution

Summary

month	events 2013
January	0
February	0
March	0
April	1
May	1
June	0
July	0
August	0
September	0
October	0
November	0
December	0
Total	2

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	0
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	0
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	1
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	1
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	1
Total Research Groups	2

Events list

Exposição

"Mulheres que Partem: Narrativas Migrantes e Violência(s) do Olhar" de Sandra Guerreiro Dias (textos) e Dominika Gorecka (ilustrações)

30 de maio a 13 de junho de 2013, Corredor do Piso 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 2 | audience: 40

Dominika Gorecka

Sandra Guerreiro Dias (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Exhibition

Digital Alberti - Tradition and Innovation in the Architectural Theory and Practice

Premiere: April 15, 2013 > 7:45pm, Temporary Exhibition Room of The Science Museum of the University of Coimbra

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Projects:

Digital Alberti - Tradition and innovation in the architectural theory and practice in Portugal

Summary

month	events 2013
January	0
February	1
March	1
April	1
May	0
June	1
July	1
August	1
September	0
October	0
November	0
December	2
Total	8

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	0
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	1
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	2
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	1
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	5
Total Research Groups	8

Events list

Sessão cinematográfica e debate

"L'Affaire Cheybeya : Crime d'état?" de Thierry Michel

1 de março de 2013, 18h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

commentators: 1 | audience: 11

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Film + Discussion

Human Rights in a *Closed Sea*

April 18, 2013, 16h30-18h00, Casa das Caldeiras | Coimbra

speakers: 3 | audience: 70

Pierre Delagrange, Stefano Liberti and Susana Gaspar

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Film Session

Ecology and social struggles: Homage to Chico Mendes (1944-1988)

December 4 and 5, 2013, Teatro da Cerca de S. Bernardo and Casa das Caldeiras (Coimbra)

speakers: 2 | audience: 100

Amy Miller (Realizadora)

Vicente Rios (IGPA/PUC/GO)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Lançamento de Filme

Memórias de Pedra e Cal: A redescoberta das técnicas construtivas na reabilitação dos centros históricos e na valorização do Património Cultural

8 de agosto de 2013, 15h45, Auditório do prédio anexo do MAST, Rua General Bruce, 586 - Bairro Imperial de S. Cristóvão | Rio de Janeiro (Brasil)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Film session

Memories Cast in Stone: The rediscovery of constructive techniques in rehabilitation of historic centers and for the optimization Cultural Heritage

December 22, 2013, 17h00, Auditorium - Municipal Library of Penacova/ Cultural Centre

speakers: 1 | audience: 100

Pedro Providência (CES)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Sessão cinematográfica e debate

O Não-Dito, o Interdito e o Inaudito. Escrita Criativa e Poéticas de Resistência em Portugal (1990-2010)

13 de fevereiro de 2013, 17h00, Anfiteatro IV, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 2 | audience: 60

Feliciano Mira (CES)

Graça Capinha (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Languages and Heterodoxies: History, Poetics and Social Practices

Projects:

New Poetics of Resistance: the Twenty-First Century in Portugal

Sessão cinematográfica e debate

Paternidades em Tempo de Crise

13 de julho de 2013, 21h30, Teatro da Cerca de S. Bernardo (Coimbra)

speakers: 3 | commentators: 2 | audience: 50

Gary Barker, Hernâni Caniço e Marco Aurélio Martins

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

Adapting the International Men and Gender Equality Survey (IMAGES), to urban settings of Post-Conflict and Urban Violence: "IMAGES-PC+UV"

Sessão cinematográfica e Debate

Territórios de identidades e culturas negras: o caso do Baile do Carmo em Araraquara, São Paulo, Brasil

18 de junho de 2013, 18h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 11

Elisângela Santos (UNESP)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Summary

month	events 2013
January	0
February	0
March	0
April	0
May	0
June	0
July	0
August	0
September	0
October	1
November	0
December	0
Total	1

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	0
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	0
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	0
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	0
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	0
Total Research Groups	0

Events list

A2-166

Inaugural Lecture of the Doctoral Programmes at CES

Género y antropología jurídica en México: balance y perspectivas

October 4, 2013, 15h00, Auditorium, Faculty of the Economics | University of Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 65

Victoria Chenaut (CIESAS)

Summary

month	events 2013
January	0
February	1
March	0
April	3
May	1
June	1
July	0
August	0
September	0
October	1
November	2
December	2
Total	11

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	1
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	1
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	6
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	3
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	1
Total Research Groups	10

Events list

International Conference

(Anti-)racism and critical interventions in Europe - Social sciences, policy developments and social movements

19-20 February 2013, Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa Auditorium, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato | Lisbon

speakers: 20 | commentators: 3 | moderators: 5 | audience: 120

Ángeles Castaño, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, David T. Goldberg, Diana Andringa, Hakan Tosuner, Javier Sáez, Jorge Sampaio, Kwame Nimako, Mamadu Ba, María Martínez, Marta Araújo, Miguel Vale de Almeida, Pedro Bacelar de Vasconcelos, Philomena Essed, Ramón Grosfoguel, S. Sayyid, Sandew Hira, Silvia Rodríguez Maeso, Simona Pagano and Tina Jensen

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

The semantics of tolerance and (anti-)racism: public bodies and civil society in comparative perspective

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

International Colloquium

Monastic Architecture and the City

October 10-11, 2013, Room 2, Centre for Social Studies at the University of Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal

speakers: 23 | moderators: 4 | audience: 44

Caroline Bruzelius, Eduardo Mosquera Adell, Maria Berthilde Moura Filha, Maria Teresa Pérez Cano, Raquel Henriques da Silva and Stefano Piazza

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

International Symposium

Cinema and Representation

December 5 to 7, 2013, CES-Lisbon, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: Francisco Salvador Ventura e João Mascarenhas Mateus

speakers: 29 | audience: 5

Alberto Prieto Arciniega, Alejandro López Lapeña, Alejandro Valverde García, Antonio Aguilera Vita, Carlos Vargas, Carmen Espejel Alonso, Carmen Martínez Romero, Dimitris Roubis, Francisco Frisuelos Krömer, Francisco Salvador Ventura, Gloria Camarero Gómez, Israel Santamaría Caudales, Jezabel Gutiérrez Pequeño, João Mascarenhas Mateus, Jordi Macarro Fernández, José Enrique Marín Pérez, María Ángeles Alfonso López, María Dolores Pérez Murillo, Mauricio Pastor Muñoz, Mercedes Iáñez Ortega, Miguel Alfonso Bouhaben, Miguel Dávila Vargas-Machuca, Nancy Duxbury, Nuno Manuel Simões Rodrigues, Óscar Lapeña Marchena, Paula Blázquez Somosierra, Rafael

Cabrera Collazo, Sergio Aguilera Vita and Victoria Rueda Palomar

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

International Colloquium

Coimbra C: Dialogar com os Tempos e os Lugares do(s) Mundo(s)

December 6 and 7, 2013, Faculty of Economics | University of Coimbra

speakers: 116 | commentators: 53 | audience: 218

José Dari Krein (UNICAMP)

International Conference

Digital Alberti - Tradition and Innovation in the Architectural Theory and Practice

April 17, 2013, 10h00, Science Museum of the University of Coimbra

coordinators: José António Bandeirinha, José Pinto Duarte e Marta Oliveira

speakers: 18 | audience: 40

Alexandra Ai Quintas, Alexandra Paio, Ana Raquel Pratas, Andrea Buchidid Loewen, António Lousa, Bruno Araújo, Bruno Figueiredo, Bruno Gil, Carla Garrido de Oliveira, Eduardo Castro e Costa, Franklim Morais, Giovana de Godoi, Guillermo Aranda Mena, José Capela, José Manalvo, Mariana Ramos Moreira e Sá, Pedro Filipe Coutinho Quaresma and Terry Knight

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Projects:

Digital Alberti - Tradition and innovation in the architectural theory and practice in Portugal

Simpósio Internacional de Arquitetura

Espaço e Ilusão. Teatros, arquitetura e património na Península Ibérica

4 e 5 de abril de 2013, Teatro Nacional de S. Carlos | Lisboa

coordinators: Carlos Santos Vargas, Carmen Espejel Alonso e João Mascarenhas Mateus

speakers: 23 | moderators: 5 | audience: 110

Alexandra Gago da Câmara, Aníbal Costa, António Filipe Pimentel, Carlos Vargas, Duarte Ivo Cruz, Esmeralda Paupério, Francisco Javier López de Guereñu Sanz, Francisco Salvador-Ventura, Ilídio Ramos, Jaime Aranda Serralbo, João Mascarenhas Mateus, José Manuel Castanheira, José Manuel Matos, José Manuel Pérez Muñoz, José Maria Diez Borque, Lluís Dilmé, Luís Soares Carneiro, Manuel Graça Dias, Márcio Moreira Pereira, Miguel Verdú, Patrícia Barbas, Paulo Prata Ramos e Sérgio Borges Oliveira Moreira da Costa

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

International Colloquium

III Colloquium on Feminist Theologies

November 15 and 16, 2013, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 9 | audience: 25

Antonina Wozna, Bärbel Wartenberg-Potter, Ivoni Richter Reimer, João Emanuel Diogo, Maria Carlos Ramos, Maria Julieta Mendes Dias, Marijke de Koning, Teresa Forcades i Vila and Teresa Toldy

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Religion in Public Space

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Colóquio Internacional

Mobilidade social e desigualdades em tempos de austeridade

10 de maio de 2013, Auditório 3, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian | Lisboa

speakers: 15 | moderators: 1 | audience: 120

Artur Santos Silva, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Carlos Farinha Rodrigues, Daniel Cohn-Bendit, Elísio Estanque, Florence Aubenas, José Manuel Pureza, Louis Chauvel, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Marisa Matias, Pascal Teixeira da Silva, Renato Carmo, Sandra Monteiro, São José de Almeida e Serge Paugam

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Congresso Internacional

Na Génese das Racionalidades Modernas II - em torno de Alberti e do Humanismo

15 a 19 de abril de 2013, Museu da Ciência da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 34 | audience: 40

Andrea Loewen, Antonio Nunes Pereira, Carlos Brandão, Domingos Campelo Tavares, Elvira Fernandez, Fellipe de Andrade Abreu e Lima, Francesco Furlan, Giovana Helena de Miranda Monteiro, Gonçalo Canto Moniz, Hugo Peschiutta, João Gabriel, João

Paulo Providência, Jorge Figueira, José Manuel Pureza, Jose Miguel Rodrigues, José Pinto Duarte, Junia Cambraia Mortimer, Maria da Conceição Rodrigues Ferreira, Mário Henrique S. D'Agostino, Mário Krüger, Maurice Brock, Maurício Loureiro, Nella Bianchi Bensimon, Nelson Mota, Pablo Molina Ahumada, Paulo Gama Mota, Peter Hicks, Pierre Caye, Rafael Moreira, Rita Marnoto, Rodrigo Almeida Bastos, Terry Knight, Vitor Murtinho e Yves Hersant

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Projects:

Digital Alberti - Tradition and innovation in the architectural theory and practice in Portugal

Workshop

Resilient territories: innovation and creativity for new modes of regional development

November 29, 2013, 09h30, Faculty of Economics | University of the Algarve

speakers: 9 | moderators: 3 | audience: 67

Artur Rosa Pires, Efigénio Rebel, Hugo Pinto, Mario Davide Parrilli, Pedro Costa, Regina Salvador, Roberta Comunian, Ron Boschma and Tomaz Dentinho

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Conference

Urban (ir)rationalities: Between global dynamics and local collective actions

June 23 to 26, 2013, CES-Lisbon, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 27 | moderators: 6 | audience: 112

Ana Amendoeira, António Augusto Russo Dias, Barry Hatton, Boaventura Sousa Santos, Diana Andringa, Flávio Almada, Giovanni Attili, Graça Fonseca, Isabel Raposo, João Queirós, João Seixas, Jorge Cancela, Jorge Malheiros, Madalena Hibon, Maria Paula Meneses, Miguel Brito, Nuno Caleia Rodrigues, Pedro Bingre, Pedro Hespanha, Phillip Klaus, Sandra Almeida, Sara Araújo, Sérgio Trefaut, Thomas Walgrave, Vítor Campos, Vítor Escária and Walter Rossa

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Summary

month	events 2013
January	1
February	0
March	1
April	0
May	2
June	1
July	2
August	0
September	4
October	0
November	0
December	0
Total	11

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	3
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	1
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	1
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	4
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	2
Total Research Groups	10

Events list

Seminário Internacional

Cenários para o Futuro da Ibero-América

8 e 9 de julho de 2013, 09h30, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian | Lisboa

speakers: 20 | moderators: 4 | audience: 50

António Costa, Artur Santos Silva, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Giuseppe Cocco, José Silva Peneda, Luís Bento dos Santos, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Marco Aurelio Ruediger, Maria Paula Meneses, Mário Soares, Miguel Angel Malo, Nelson Dias, Nicolás Sartorius, Rodolfo Benito, Rogério Sobreira, Ronaldo Lemos, Sabrina Díaz Rato, Tarso Genro, Tiago Peixoto e Vicente Palacio

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

II International Seminar

City and Otherness: Multicultural Coexistence and Urban Justice.

September 27 and 28, 2013, Auditório do Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa (Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato)

speakers: 27 | moderators: 6 | audience: 25

Aderval Costa Filho, Adriana Goulart Sena, Aline Mendonça dos Santos, Aline Rose Barbosa Pereira, Ana Amendoeira Presidente, Ana Flávia Santos, Ana Rita Alves, Anabela Rodrigues, Antonio Guterres, Beatriz Vianna Mendes, Eloy Pereira Lemos Júnior, Fabrizio Carucci, Fernanda de Lazari, Giordano Bruno Soares Roberto, Giovanni Allegretti, Gregório Assagra de Almeida, Iara Menezes Lima, Luana Xavier Pinto Coelho, Ludmilla Zago Andrade, Mamadou Ba, Márcia Helena Batista Corrêa da Costa, Marisa Lacerda, Marta Araújo, Paulo Cesar Vicente de Lima, Rennan Lanna Martins Mafra, Rita Silva and Silvia Rodríguez Maeso

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Conferência

A construção da paz em Timor-Leste: dez anos depois, que balanço?

31 de maio de 2013, 11h00, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas, Universidade da Beira Interior (UBI), Covilhã

speakers: 4 | moderators: 1 | audience: 65

António Manuel Leitão, Maria Raquel Freire, Ramon Blanco e Teresa Cierco

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

Peacebuilding and sustainable peace: UN missions in Timor-Leste and Portugal's contribution

Seminário internacional de encerramento do projecto SCRAM

Crises, gestão de risco e novos arranjos sócio-ecológicos para as florestas

27 de setembro de 2013, 10h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 22 | audience: 31

Alexandre Oliveira Tavares, Anailton Guimarães Salgado, António Patrão, Cidália Lopes, Eugénia Rodrigues, Fernando Simão, Filipe Amado, Helena Amado, Iryna Skulska, Joaquim Seco, José Augusto Ferreira, José Castro Caldas, José Manuel Pureza, José Ribeiro Lopes, Luís Trota, Mayrén Alavez Vargas, Patrícia Ferreira, Pedro Alípio, Raúl Garcia Barrios, Rita Serra, Rodrigo Gonçalves e Rogério Martins

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Projects:

Crises, risk management and new socio-ecological arrangements for forests: a perspective from science and technology studies

Seminário Internacional

Direitos, justiça e pluralismo jurídico: os desafios colocados pela sociedade civil

19 de março de 2013, 14h00-18h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 8 | audience: 25

Conceição Gomes, Élide Lauris, Fernando Dantas, Flavia Carlet, Maria Paula Meneses, Raúl Fernández, Rui do Carmo e Tiago Ribeiro

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Projects:

Organized civil society and courts: the mobilization of law and justice in Lisbon, Luanda, Maputo and São Paulo

International Seminar

Emerging Powers: An Appraisal of Brazil, Russia and Turkey's Role in a Changing World

June 12, 2013, 10h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 4 | audience: 17

Ali Bilgiç, Andrey Makarychev, Carlos Gustavo Teixeira and Teresa Almeida Cravo

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminário Internacional

Para onde vai o Brasil?

3 de julho de 2013, 17h30, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118 | Transmissão online em direto

speakers: 5 | moderators: 1 | audience: 30

Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Carlos Vianna, Flávia Carlet, José Carlos de Vasconcelos e Leonardo Avritzer

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Seminário Internacional

Quem são os nossos magistrados? Caracterização profissional dos juízes e magistrados do Ministério Público em Portugal

20 de setembro de 2013, Auditório do Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato | Lisboa

speakers: 16 | commentators: 3 | moderators: 2 | audience: 11

Alfredo Campos, António Almeida Calhau, António Barbas Homem, António Casimiro Ferreira, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Carlo Guarneri, Conceição Gomes, Francisco Azevedo Mendes, Henriques Garcia, Joana Marques Vidal, João Paulo Dias, Luís Azevedo Mendes, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Maria José Costeira, Paula Teixeira da Cruz e Rui Cardoso

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Who are they? Insights into professional characterisation of judges and public prosecutors in Portugal

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Seminário Internacional

Seminário Internacional sobre Património Cultural: Portugal - Brasil

24 e 25 de janeiro de 2013, 24 e 25 de janeiro de 2013, Mosteiro de Santa Clara-a-Velha (dia 24), Sala Keynes-FEUC (dia 25) e Cafetaria do Museu da Ciência (a partir das 17h00)

Event from Ciclo de Encontros: Património & Reabilitação Urbana

speakers: 20 | commentators: 3 | moderators: 6 | audience: 110

Adília Alarcão, Artur Côrte-Real, Carlos Gregório, Cyril Isnart, Fernanda Magalhães, Fernanda Veiga, Filomena Sousa, Francisco Teixeira, José Aguiar, José Barbieri, Lígia Gambini, Lorena Sancho Querol, Maria Calado, Maria Carlos Chieira, Marta Santos,

Paulo Nascimento, Paulo Peixoto, Pedro Providência, Regina Abreu e Rosário Veiga

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminário Internacional

A Universidade no centro da inovação social: economias, tecnologias e conhecimentos

26 de setembro de 2013, 09h15, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 5 | commentators: 1 | audience: 15

Ana Dubeux, Genauto França Filho, João Arriscado Nunes, Pedro Hespanha e Tiago Santos Pereira

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Governance, Knowledge, and Innovation

Projects:

Portal da Inovação Social

Seminário Internacional

Violências, memórias e justiça no tempo presente

20 e 21 de maio de 2013, Teatro da Cerca de S. Bernardo (Coimbra) e CES-Coimbra

speakers: 8 | moderators: 4 | audience: 47

António Sousa Ribeiro, Bruno Sena Martins, Cláudio Tomás, Diana Andringa, Fabrice Schurmans, Gabriel Gatti, Margarida Calafate Ribeiro e Miguel Cardina

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Summary

month	events 2013
January	2
February	4
March	3
April	1
May	5
June	3
July	0
August	0
September	0
October	3
November	1
December	0
Total	22

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	1
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	1
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	9
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	10
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	5
Total Research Groups	22

3º Ciclo de Conferências "Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa"

São Tomé: os últimos contratados (2009)

7 de março de 2013, 17h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from 3º Ciclo de Conferências: Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa

speakers: 3 | audience: 43

Diana Andringa, Leão Lopes e Mirian Tavares

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

6ª Conferência do Ciclo "Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça"

O acesso à justiça numa era pós-estatal

7 de março de 2013, 15h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

Event from Ciclo de Conferências: Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça

speakers: 1 | audience: 18

António Manuel Hespanha (Professor Catedrático Jubilado da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade Nova de Lisboa)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Lecture

Archaeology of Practices of Philosophy in Africa

June 18, 2013, 15h30, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 56

Valentin Y. Mudimbe (Duke University)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

'The comprometidos': questioning the future of the past in Mozambique

7ª Conferência do Ciclo "Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça"

Cidadania, Responsabilidade e Prestação de Contas - Perspetivas

3 de maio de 2013, 15h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Conferências: Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça

speakers: 1 | audience: 58

Guilherme d' Oliveira Martins (Juiz Conselheiro Presidente do Tribunal de Contas)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Conferência

Culturas musicais urbanas / Urban musical cultures

6 de junho de 2013, 17h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 23

Andy Bennett (Griffith Centre for Cultural Research / School of Humanities, Griffith University)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cities and Urban Cultures

3º Ciclo de Conferências "Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa"

O duplo equívoco de Riegl

28 de fevereiro de 2013, 17h00, Sala T2, Departamento de Arquitetura /FCTUC | Coimbra

Event from 3º Ciclo de Conferências: Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa

speakers: 1 | audience: 27

Paulo Varela Gomes (Universidade de Coimbra)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

Lecture

Failed Statebuilding versus Peace Formation?

May 3, 2013, 11h00, Keynes Room, Faculty of Economics | University of Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 25

Oliver Richmond (The University of Manchester)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

International Politics and Conflict Resolution

Lecture

Inaugural Lecture of the Doctoral Programme "Territory, Risk and Public Policies"

October 5, 2013, 10h00, Keynes Room, Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra.

speakers: 1 | audience: 22

Domingos Xavier Viegas (Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia da Universidade de Coimbra.)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Territory, Risk and Public Policies

Observatories:

Observatory of Risk

Lecture

IR: why it matters and what we should do

April 26, 2013, 14h00, Keynes Room, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 34

Ken Booth (Aberystwyth University)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

International Politics and Conflict Resolution

8ª Conferência do Ciclo "Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça"

Justiça: legitimação e governação

24 de maio de 2013, 15h00, CES-Lisboa | Auditório do Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa (Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato)

Event from Ciclo de Conferências: Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça

speakers: 1 | audience: 37

Luís Noronha Nascimento (Presidente do Supremo Tribunal de Justiça)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Lecture

Maps of Time, Clocks of Space: Changing Imaginaries of Asia

May 10, 2013, 17h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 15

Ravi Palat (State University of New York at Binghamton)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cities and Urban Cultures

9ª Conferência do Ciclo "Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça"

Ministério Público, sistema de justiça e cidadania: paradoxos e desafios

7 de junho de 2013, 15h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Conferências: Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça

speakers: 1 | audience: 60

Joana Marques Vidal (Procuradora-Geral da República)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Lecture

Neoliberal Paradoxes of Design Activism: Scale, Expertise and Exchange (part 1)

October 10, 2013, 18h00, Room T2, Department of Architecture, Universidade of Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 50

Greig Crysler (University of California, Berkeley)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Lecture

Neoliberal Paradoxes of Design Activism: Scale, Expertise and Exchange (part 2)

October 16, 2013, 17h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 11

Greig Crysler (University of California, Berkeley)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

3º Ciclo de Conferências "Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa"

Património Português do Império: integração ou segregação

28 de fevereiro de 2013, 17h00, Sala T2, Departamento de Arquitetura /FCTUC | Coimbra

Event from 3º Ciclo de Conferências: Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa

speakers: 1 | audience: 26

Francisco Bethencourt (CES/King's College - Universidade de Londres)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

3ª Conferência do Ciclo "Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça"

O poder judicial nas democracias pós territoriais do séc. XXI

15 de fevereiro de 2013, 15h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Conferências: Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça

speakers: 1 | audience: 100

Paulo Rangel (Membro do Parlamento Europeu/Vice-Presidente do Grupo do Partido Popular Europeu)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Conferência

Preservação no Brasil hoje: problemas de critérios de intervenção

21 de janeiro de 2013, 16h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 1 | audience: 6

Beatriz Mugayar Kühl (FAU-USP)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

4ª Conferência do Ciclo "Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça"

Proximidade e eficácia numa justiça penal atuante

22 de fevereiro de 2013, 15h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Conferências: Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça

speakers: 1 | audience: 70

Maria José Morgado (Procuradora/Diretora do Departamento de Investigação e Ação Penal de Lisboa)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

2ª Conferência do Ciclo "Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça"

O que seria uma revolução democrática da justiça?

25 de janeiro de 2013, 15h00, Auditório, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Conferências: Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça

speakers: 1 | audience: 150

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Conferência

Sash windows and "janelas de guilhotina". Design, technology, commerce and industry

21 de maio de 2013, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 9

Hentie Louw (Universidade de Newcastle)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

5ª Conferência do Ciclo "Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça"

Sistema de justiça: entre o risco e a confiança?

1 de março de 2013, 15h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Conferências: Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça

speakers: 1 | audience: 55

Anabela Rodrigues (Diretora da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Lecture

Story of a death foretold: the coup against Allende, 11 September 1973

November 14, 2013, 16h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 30

Oscar Guardiola-Rivera (Birkbeck College | University of London)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Lecture

Timor-Leste, os desafios na construção da Paz, Democracia e Desenvolvimento

canceled

speakers: 1 |

José Ramos Horta

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

Co-habitations: dynamics of power in Lautém (Timor-Leste)

Peacebuilding and sustainable peace: UN missions in Timor-Leste and Portugal's contribution

Summary

month	events 2013
January	0
February	0
March	1
April	0
May	2
June	1
July	1
August	0
September	2
October	0
November	0
December	0
Total	7

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	1
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	1
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	1
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	3
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	1
Total Research Groups	7

Events list

Encontro

Arte e Universidade

30 de maio de 2013, 10h00, Colégio das Artes da Universidade de Coimbra | Coimbra

speakers: 9 | moderators: 3 | audience: 105

Filomena Molder (Escritora e Filósofa/Professora Catedrática na Universidade Nova de Lisboa)

James Elkins (Crítico e Historiador de Arte/Professor na School of Art do Art Institute of Chicago)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

I Encontro Internacional

Economia solidária: finanças e incubação social solidária

23 a 25 de setembro de 2013, Auditório Agostinho da Silva, Universidade Lusófona (Lisboa)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Encontro

Encontro Final do projeto BIOSSENSE

23 de setembro de 2013, 10h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 10 | audience: 22

Daniel Neves, Helena Freitas, Irina Castro, João Arriscado Nunes, José Júlio Borlido-Santos, Maria de Lurdes Correia Fernandes, Pedro Graça, Raul Garcia-Barrios, Rita Serra e Sílvia Ferreira

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Projects:

Science Engaging Society: Life Sciences, Social Sciences and Publics

Encontro

I Encontro da Red(e) Ibero-Americana Resistência e(y) Memória

28 e 29 de junho de 2013, Auditório 1, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas da Universidade Nova de Lisboa

speakers: 54 | moderators: 12 | audience: 120

Aitzpea Leizaola, Alfonso Manuel Villalta Luna, Ana Ferreira, Ana Mouta Faria, Ángel del

Río, António Monteiro Cardoso, Béatriz Nates Cruz, Bruno Monteiro, Carlos Zacarias de Sena Júnior, Clara Aldrighi, Cristina Nogueira, Cristina Viano, Dulce Freire, Dulce Simões, Edna Ovalle Rodríguez, Eduarda Rovisco, Emília Margarida Marques, Heriberto Cairo, Inês Fonseca, Jorge Moreno Andrés, José Lindomar C. Albuquerque, José María Valcuende del Río, Josepa Cucó i Giner, Juan Blanco López, Julián Casanova, Julián López García, Luciana Soutelo, Lucileide Costa Cardoso, Luísa Tiago Oliveira, Manuel Loff, Marcos Montysuma, Maria Alice Samara, María García Alonso, Maria Inácia Rezola, Maria Lois, Maria Paula Meneses, Mariana Mastrángelo, Marta Silva, Miguel Cardina, Mónica Gatica, Nataniél Dal Moro, Pablo A. Pozzi, Paco Ferrándiz, Patrícia Teixeira Santos, Paula Godinho, Pilar Díaz Sánchez, Pilar Domínguez Prats, Rubén Isidoro Kotler, Rui Bebiano, Sandra Cunha Pires, Sergio Claudio González García, Sónia Ferreira, Sónia Vespeira de Almeida e Vanessa de Almeida

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Encontro

I.º Encontro Gestão e Organização da Justiça

5 de julho de 2013, 09h45, Auditório do Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa (Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato)

speakers: 21 | commentators: 7 | moderators: 3 | audience: 45

Ana Azeredo Coelho, António José Albuquerque, António Miguel Lopes, Carlos Gandarez, Carlos Lima, Carmen Coutinho, Conceição Gomes, Idalina Ribeiro, Jorge Loureiro, Jorge Raposo, José Alexandre Marinho Silva, José Igreja Matos, Leonete Botelho, Luís Miguel Caldas, Manuel Advínculo Sequeira, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Margarida Mano, Maria João Barata dos Santos, Mariana França Gouveia, Patrícia Moura e Sá e Vera Lúcia Pereira

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Encontro

Um novo Papa, uma nova Igreja?

21 de maio de 2013, 18h00, Biblioteca Joanina da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 4 | audience: 60

Anselmo Borges, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, José Carlos Seabra Pereira e Teresa Toldy

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Religion in Public Space

Encontro

Um novo Papa, uma nova Igreja?

26 de março de 2013, 10h00-13h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 4 | audience: 36

Alberto Brito, Fernando Ventura, Isabel Galriça Neto e Teresa Toldy

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Religion in Public Space

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Summary

month	events 2013
January	0
February	1
March	0
April	4
May	1
June	1
July	2
August	0
September	0
October	2
November	0
December	2
Total	13

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	2
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	5
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	3
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	2
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	1
Total Research Groups	11

Events list

Escola de Verão

1.ª Escola de Verão dos Mini-compartes de Vilarinho

12 de julho de 2013, 18h30, Clube Recreativo Vilarinhense (Vilarinho | Lousã)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Projects:

Crises, risk management and new socio-ecological arrangements for forests: a perspective from science and technology studies

Public Presentation

The Anatomy of Crisis: Identifying problems to build alternatives. The first report of the Observatory on Crisis and Alternatives

December 11, 2013, 14h30, Auditorium 3, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation (Lisbon)

speakers: 8 | moderators: 1 | audience: 130

Artur Santos Silva, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Isabel Guerra, João Ferreira do Amaral, José António Vieira da Silva, José Reis, José Silva Peneda and Manuel Carvalho da Silva

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Palestra

Depois do constitucionalismo transformador

19 de abril de 2013, 17h00, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 22

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Conversa

Descobre como Colorir os Centros Históricos de Coimbra e de Penacova

18 de abril de 2013, 9h00-12h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Encontros: Património & Reabilitação Urbana

speakers: 1 | audience: 40

Pedro Providência (CES)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Conversa

Descobre como Colorir os Centros Históricos de Coimbra e de Penacova

17 de maio de 2013, 10h00, Casal de Sto. Amaro/Mosteiro do Lorvão

Event from Ciclo de Encontros: Património & Reabilitação Urbana

speakers: 1 | audience: 50

Pedro Providência (CES)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Curso Livre

Filmando o espaço: um olhar sobre o cinema de Angola, Moçambique e Cabo-Verde

13 e 27 de abril de 2013, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 35

Mirian Tavares (Universidade do Algarve)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

Information Session

Horizon 2020 - Europe in a changing world and Science with and towards Society

October 22, 2013, 10h30, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 45

Ricardo Migueis (Ponto de Contacto Nacional, GPPQ-FCT)

Estágio de Verão 'Ciência Viva'

Para que servem as ciências sociais? ALICE - Uma experiência diferente de fazer ciência

8 a 12 de julho de 2013, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 12

Alice Cruz (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

More:

Event from Outreach

Apresentação Pública

Sessão de apresentação da plataforma de E-Books - EBSCO

27 de fevereiro de 2013, 10h-11h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 17

Adriano Crespo (Responsável Comercial EBSCO Publishing)

Mercado

V Mercado de Trocas para Crianças e Jovens

6 de abril de 2013, 10h00-13h00, Conservatório de Música de Coimbra

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Mercado

VI Mercado de Trocas para Crianças e Jovens

8 de junho de 2013, 16h00-18h00, Átrio do Museu Nacional Machado de Castro | Coimbra

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Market

VII Trade Market for Children and Youth

October 5, 2013, 10h00-13h00, Cloisters of the Faculty of Law of the University of Coimbra

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Market

VIII Trade Market for Children and Youth

December 7, 2013, 10h00-13h00, Conservatório de Música de Coimbra

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Summary

month	events 2013
January	5
February	5
March	8
April	8
May	11
June	10
July	5
August	1
September	6
October	4
November	10
December	8
Total	81

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	14
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	15
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	11
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	23
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	17
Total Research Groups	76

Events list

Seminar

30 years of the CUT: Brazilian trade unionism and national and international challenges

December 17, 2013, 15h30, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 3 | audience: 14

Fernanda Forte de Carvalho, Hélio da Costa and Marcos Ferraz

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Seminário

5º Seminário CES sobre os Fundamentos da Economia: Bem Comum e Interesse Público

17 de junho de 2013, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 3 | commentators: 3 | audience: 20

Alexandre Abreu, João Rodrigues e Ricardo Crespo

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Governance, Knowledge, and Innovation

Projects:

Choice beyond (in)commensurability: controversies and public decision making on territorial sustainable development

Seminário

@s jovens, o desvio e o crime

25 de janeiro de 2013, 09h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 7 | commentators: 3 | audience: 20

Catarina Agante, Catarina Fernandes, João Cóias, Maria João Leote de Carvalho, Paulo Gomes, Pedro Calado e Vera Mónica Duarte

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Female Juvenile Deviance and Crime: the invisibility of the facts, selection and trajectories in the judicial system.

Seminário

Ação Afirmativa para Povos Indígenas no Brasil: Universidade e Crítica Pós-colonial

2 de agosto de 2013, 15h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 5

Erica Kawakami Mattioli (Universidade Federal de São Carlos – Brasil)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminar

Access to law and Popular Mobilization

November 22, 2013, 09h30, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: Madalena Duarte e Tiago Ribeiro

speakers: 11 | audience: 20

Ana Cansado, António Casimiro Ferreira, António Garcia Pereira, José Soeiro, Madalena Duarte, Mónica Catarino, Nuno Ramos de Almeida, Paula Fernando, Rita Garcia Pereira, Rosário Gama and Tiago Ribeiro

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Seminar

ALICE in Indigenous Wonderland

January 24, 2013, 15h00-17h30, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 20

Alberto Gomes (La Trobe University)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Open Seminar

America in the Middle East: Two Centuries of US foreign policy

December 13, 2013, 17h00, IEI Seminar Room (6th floor), Faculty of Arts and Humanities of The University of Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 20

Luís da Vinha (Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Seminário

Análise argumentativa da Jurisprudência do Tribunal Constitucional

12 de março de 2013, 17h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 13

Giovanni Damele (Universidade Nova de Lisboa)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Seminário

Arab revolutions: the end of an authoritarian exception?

19 de abril de 2013, 10h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 22

René Otayek (Centro Les Afriques dans le Monde/IEP-Bordeaux)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

International Politics and Conflict Resolution

Seminário

A(s) Reforma(s) da Saúde Mental: Perspetivas Comparadas

10 de julho de 2013, 14h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 4 | commentators: 1 | audience: 25

Edimilson Duarte de Lima, Maria Natacha Guala, Renata Fernandes de Oliveira e Sílvia Portugal

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Seminar

Biographical research at the crossroads of human and social sciences

February 7, 2013, 16h00-18h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 32

Christine Delory-Momberger (University of Paris 13/Nord)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminário

Brasil: O Sindicalismo e o Novo Sindicalismo diante dos desafios do mundo do trabalho

25 de julho de 2013, 15h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 17

Leonardo Mello e Silva (Universidade de São Paulo)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Seminário

Building more 'cultural' sustainable communities

22 de janeiro de 2013, 18h00, Casa de Chá do Jardim da Sereia | Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Conversas Urbanas

moderators: 3 | audience: 7

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminário Bolsa Jovens Investigadores 2013

Da capa de revista ao laudo cadavérico: pesquisando casos de violência institucional em favelas cariocas

20 de junho de 2013, 17h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 11

Juliana Farias (Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro)

Seminar

Research Centers in Architecture. For research in Architecture Schools in the XXI century

November 20, 2013, 17h00-19h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Cycle: VIII Annual Cycle Young Social Scientists

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 | audience: 14

Bruno Gil (CES/DARQ/FCTUC)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Seminar

Chico Mendes as xapuriense councilor (1977-1982) - 25 years after the death of Chico Mendes

October 2, 2013, 15h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 18

Matthias Grenzer (PUC)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Religion in Public Space

Seminário | VIII Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

Citizenship and the international management of populations

22 de maio de 2013, 17h00-19h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: VIII Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 | audience: 23

Jason Keith Fernandes (ISCTE-IUL)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Seminar

Sociology's Classics

November 13 and 14, 2013, Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra

speakers: 12 | audience: 100

Alexandra Correia, Alexandre Henriques, António Casimiro Ferreira, Carlos Fortuna, Daniel Francisco, David Dinis, Hugo Dias, João Arriscado Nunes, João Rodrigues, José Manuel Mendes, Marcos Ferraz and Miguel Cardina

Seminário

Conclusão de estágio doutoral

19 de março de 2013, 18h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 7

Elisângela de Jesus Santos (UNESP de Araraquara)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminário | VIII Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

Condição e ocupação: um estudo sobre as dinâmicas contemporâneas dos serviços domésticos

27 de fevereiro de 2013, 17h00-19h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: VIII Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 | audience: 9

Manuel Abrantes (SOCIUS-UTL)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Seminar

Socio-Environmental and legal conflicts involving chemical accidents in Brazil

October 16, 2013, 10h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 3

Marcelo Motta Veiga (CES/Fundação Oswaldo Cruz)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Seminar

Confronting Marginalisation of Urban Informal Workers

June 11, 2013, 10h30, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 20

Sharit Bhowmik (Centre for Labour Studies, Tata Institute of Social Sciences - Mumbai)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Seminário aberto

Connecting the Cosmopolitan and the Local: US Regional Writing

May 3, 2013, 17h30, IENA (6th floor), Faculty of Arts and Humanities of the University of Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 15

June Howard (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

American Studies

Seminário

A crise sociolinguística da Galiza à luz de Bourdieu

23 de abril de 2013, 14h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 11

Celso Alvarez Cáccamo (Universidade da Corunha)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminar

Culture and Development – a Paradigm Explored

June 19, 2013, 16h00, Room 6, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 6

Christiaan De Beukelaer (University of Leeds)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminar

Democracy in action: Dialogues on Participatory Budgets in a Portuguese perspective

December 9 and 10, 2013, CES-Lisbon, Auditorium of the Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa (Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato)

speakers: 11 | moderators: 6 | audience: 55

António Barbosa, César Madureira, Ernesto Ganuza, Eva Roeder, Francisco Francês, Graça Fonseca, Isabel Guerra, Leonardo Avritzer, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Mariangela Fornuto and Nelson Dias

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Participatory Budgeting as innovative tool for reinventing local institutions in Portugal and Cape Verde? A critical analysis of performance and transfers

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Seminar

Development and Labour: obstacles towards regulation

December 18, 2013, 18h00, CES-Lisbon, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 1 | audience: 12

José Dari Krein (UNICAMP / CESIT)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Labour Relations, Social Inequality and Trade Unionism

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Seminário Bolsa Um Mês no CES 2013

Desenvolvimento territorial e indicações geográficas: Brasil e Portugal no contexto do MERCOSUL e da União Europeia

14 de maio de 2013, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 6

Cezar Augusto Miranda Guedes (Universidade Federal Rural do Rio de Janeiro)

Seminar

Social determinants in health, labour and environment of artisanal fisheries in Brazil

November 19, 2013, 10h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 11

Marcelo Bessa de Freitas (CES/Escola Nacional de Saúde Pública/Fundação Oswaldo Cruz)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Seminário

Diálogo Social e Desenvolvimento

31 de janeiro de 2013, 14h00, Auditório da CPLP, Palácio Conde de Penafiel, Rua de S. Mamede (ao Caldas), nº 21 | Lisboa

speakers: 14 | audience: 85

Álvaro Santos Pereira, António Saraiva, Armando Farias, Cristina Morais, Emílio Gabaglio, João Proença, José Manuel Pureza, Mafalda Troncho, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Marcelino Pena Costa, Murade Isaac Miguigy Murargy, Nuno Bernardo, Raymond Torres e Silva Peneda

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Seminário

Dilemas Públicos e demandas corporativas: a formação da saúde pública no Brasil e as bases da ação sindical

5 de abril de 2013, 15h00-17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | commentators: 1 | audience: 19

Ronaldo Teodoro dos Santos (PUC/Minas)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Seminar

Global Devices. The Construction of Megaprojects in Mexico City

June 12, 2013, 17h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 10

Alfonso Valenzuela-Aguilera (ICS-UL/ Universidad Autónoma del Estado de Morelos)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminar

Media neglected diseases?

November 28, 2013, 11h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 12

Aline Guio Cavaca (ENSP-FIOCRUZ)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Seminário

Dolores que van y vienen (o del viaje transatlántico de las víctimas)

17 de maio de 2013, 10h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 4

Gabriel Gatti (Universidade do País Basco)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

Seminário

Economía y política: ¿subordinación o esquizofrenia?

5 de fevereiro de 2013, 11h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 15

Javier Martínez Contreras (Universidad de Deusto)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminário

Educação Popular e a construção de políticas públicas em educação: o caso de Porto Vitória no Brasil

19 de junho de 2013, 10h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 12

Carlos Eduardo Moreira da Silva (PUC-SP)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário

Educación estatal para la igualdad; Condiciones y factores de un fracaso inesperado

12 de março de 2013, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 19

Adriana Marrero (Universidade da República)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Seminar

El derecho en insurrección. El uso contra-hegemónico del derecho en el movimiento purépecha de Cherán, México

September 11, 2013, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 15

Orlando Aragón Andrade (Universidad Michoacana de San Nicolás de Hidalgo)

Seminário

El pensamiento de Rodolfo Kusch, estar siendo en América Latina: “un pensamiento que conlleva la esperanza de otro horizonte humano”

5 de fevereiro de 2013, 17h00 – 19h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 35

José Alejandro Tasat (Universidad Nacional de Tres de Febrero/UNTREF)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Seminário

Um Espaço Liberal: Uma História das Extensões Ilegalizadas de Lisboa

30 de abril de 2013, 18h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | moderators: 1 | audience: 7

Tiago Castela (CES)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Open Seminar

Space, Time and Gesture in Classic American Situation Comedy

November 1, 2013, 11h00, Sala de Seminário do IENA (6º piso), Faculty of Arts and Humanities of the University of Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 17

Sérgio Branco (Estudos Artísticos-FLUC)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

American Studies

Seminário

A exposição “Memória do Projeto Kalunga” do Museu AfroDigital – Galeria Rio de Janeiro

5 de julho de 2013, 14h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 7

Maurício Barros de Castro (PPCIS-UERJ)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminar

The residential segregation phenomenon in the "south south". A Patagonia perspective.

December 19, 2013, 17h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 20

Joaquín Perren (CES/Consejo Nacional del Investigaciones Científicas y Tecnológicas)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminário

Formação de magistrados para uma sociedade mais justa e mais democrática

4 de fevereiro de 2013, 17h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 2 | audience: 40

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES)

Marco Villas Boas (Desembargador, Presidente do Colégio de Presidentes dos Tribunais Regionais Eleitorais - Brasil)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Conferência

Fraude e Evasão Fiscal

25 de maio de 2013, 10h00, Auditório do Alto dos Moinhos (Metro do Alto dos Moinhos)
| Lisboa

speakers: 4 | audience: 60

Amaral Tomás, João Durão, Maria José Morgado e Pedro Santos Guerreiro

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

Seminar

From revolutionary claims to citizenship rights: the Spanish LGTB movement as a laboratory case to explain this journey

June 5, 2013, 17h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 27

Gracia Trujillo (Universidade de Castilla-La Mancha)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário

Género e saúde: perspetivas teóricas e relevâncias empíricas

13 de maio de 2013, 17h00 – 19h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from III Ciclo de Seminários: Ciências sociais e Saúde. Desafios e temas críticos para os sistemas de saúde

speakers: 1 | audience: 15

Rita Biancheri (Universidade de Pisa)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Seminar

A Genealogy of Tropical Architecture: Colonialism, Ecology and Technology in the British Empire/Commonwealth

March 11, 2013, 15h00-17h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 9

Jiat-Hwee Chang (Universidade Nacional de Singapura)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminário aberto

Gore Vidal: Biographer of the USA

8 de março de 2013, 17h30, Sala de seminários do IENA (6º piso), Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 15

Stephen Wilson (Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

American Studies

Seminário Aberto

Healing Hands, Harming Hands: THE Ethics of Decision in Morrison's *Beloved*

19 de abril de 2013, 17h30, Instituto de Estudos Norte-Americanos, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 20

Mariangela Palladino (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

American Studies

Seminário

O impacto da crise nos sistemas de saúde de Espanha, Itália e Portugal

31 de janeiro de 2013, 14h30-17h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from III Ciclo de Seminários: Ciências sociais e Saúde. Desafios e temas críticos para os sistemas de saúde

speakers: 4 | moderators: 1 | audience: 28

José Maria Bleda Garcia, Marta Aguilar Gil, Mauro Serapioni e Pedro Ferreira

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Seminário

Investigar no CES: viver experiências (IV)

3 de julho de 2013, 15h00, Sala 2, CES Coimbra

speakers: 8 | commentators: 6 | audience: 25

Afonso de Castro Bento, Ana Cristina Santos, Antea Gomes, Elisa Silva, Lídia Oliveira, Luís Camacho, Regina Milheiro e Teotónio Caires

More:

Event from Outreach

Seminar

Youth and processes of affirmation in Praia, Cape Verde

November 25, 2013, 17h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 13

Redy Wilson Lima (Instituto Superior de Ciências Jurídicas e Sociais de Cabo Verde)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Observatories:

Seminário

La desigualdad económica y la ineficacia social de las normas constitucionales sobre igualdad/La efectividad de los derechos humanos y la integración social del inmigrante a través del derecho: una investigación con indicadores

26 de setembro de 2013, 16h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 12

Jesús García Cívico (Universitat Jaume I de Castellón)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Performative Lecture

Lessonsof the Cultural Forest: Indigenous Peoples, Historical Ecology and Ecology of Knowledges

October 7, 2013, 18h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 14

Francisco Alfredo Morais Guimarães (Universidade Federal da Bahia)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário

Los desequilibrios macroeconómicos entre centro y periferia, la crisis y el funcionamiento de la Unión Económica y Monetaria

28 de maio de 2013, 17h00, Sala 2, CES Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 12

Jorge Uxó González (Universidade de Castilla-La Mancha)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Seminar

Managing the maladaptive migrant: race, resilience and climate change

March 4, 2013, 14h30-16h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 9

Andrew Baldwin (Durham University)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminário

Maus tratos contra idosos na família: um fenómeno oculto

15 de abril de 2013, 16h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 8

Jorge Gracia Ibáñez (Universidade de Saragoça)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminar

Memory as ground of dispute and research field. On two books by Enzo Traverso and Alessandro Portelli

November 27, 2013, 17h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 3 | moderators: 1 | audience: 41

António Sousa Ribeiro, João Paulo Avelãs Nunes and Rui Bebiano

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminar

Women and funding practices for access to health care services in Guinea-Bissau

December 5, 2013, 17h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Cycle: VIII Annual Cycle Young Social Scientists

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 | audience: 8

Aline Afonso (ICS-UL)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Seminário

Patrimônio Paisagístico e Jardins Históricos no Brasil: Arte, História e Salvaguarda

11 de julho de 2013, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 7

Cristiane Maria Magalhães (UNICAMP)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminário

Percepção do risco de transmissão da Leishmaniose Tegumentar Americana e da Esporotricose em pacientes atendidos no Instituto de Pesquisa Clínica Evandro Chagas da Fundação Oswaldo Cruz, Brasil

23 de abril de 2013, 18h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 6

Ana Cristina da Costa Martins (Universidade Gama Filho)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Seminário de projeto

Pesquisa das migrações e abordagem biográfica: construindo um trabalho em colaboração no contexto português

5 de setembro de 2013, 16h00, Instituto Superior de Ciências Jurídicas e Sociais, Cidade da Praia (Cabo Verde)

speakers: 6 |

Christine Delory-Momberger, Clara Keating, Corsino Tolentino, Djanabé Traoré, Elsa Lechner e José Pina Delgado

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

Research on migration and the biographical approach: building a collaborative framework in the Portuguese context

Seminário | VIII Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

Política e economia - a banca nacionalizada durante o PREC

20 de março de 2013, 17h00-19h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: VIII Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 | audience: 20

Ricardo Noronha (Instituto de História Contemporânea da Universidade Nova de Lisboa)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Seminário

Políticas de Igualdade entre Homens e Mulheres no Trabalho: apontamentos para um debate

26 de junho de 2013, 16h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | commentators: 1 | moderators: 1 | audience: 18

Kamila Teixeira (Universidade Federal Fluminense)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminário

Qualitative Research in Health

17 de maio de 2013, 14h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 17

Danielle Groleau (McGill University)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Governance, Knowledge, and Innovation

Performative Lecture

When was the revolution over? - Memories of the transition process after the April Revolution

October 8, 2013, 16h00, Room 6, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 16

Joana Craveiro (Doutoranda na Roehampton University)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminário

O que se cura em psiquiatria? Esboço de uma antropologia histórica da saúde mental

3 de abril de 2013, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 10

Tiago Pires Marques (Cermes3/Universidade Católica Portuguesa)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Seminário

Reconfigurar o Princípio Esperança na Teoria Pós-colonial

13 de março de 2013, 17h00-19h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 20

Vincenzo Russo (Universidade de Milão)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminário

A Reforma Psiquiátrica Brasileira: Conquistas e Desafios

24 de maio de 2013, 14h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 10

Raquel Siqueira da Silva (Coordenadora técnica de um Centro de Atenção Psicossocial - Rio de Janeiro e Coordenadora do Centro de Música do Instituto Municipal Nise da Silveira – Rio de Janeiro)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Governance, Knowledge, and Innovation

Seminário

Religião e Espaço Público: interfaces entre o religioso e o secular em diferentes contextos empíricos

28 de junho de 2013, 15h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Seminários: Religião e Espaço Público

speakers: 2 | audience: 8

J. Flávio Ferreira (Doutorando no CES)

Rodrigo Leistner (Doutorando visitante no CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Religion in Public Space

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Seminar

Religion and... Solidarity in a time of crisis

December 2, 2013, 18h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 2 | audience: 13

Manuel Carvalho da Silva (CES)

Pedro Hespanha (CES)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Religion in Public Space

Seminário

Riqueza financeira das famílias na Europa: O caso das pensões

20 de maio de 2013, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 2 | commentators: 1 | audience: 12

Ana Cordeiro Santos (CES)

Nuno Teles (CES)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Projects:

Financialisation, economy, society and sustainable development

Seminário

Do secularismo à regulação do religioso: questões de pesquisa

6 de setembro de 2013, 15h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Seminários: Religião e Espaço Público

speakers: 1 | audience: 5

Emerson Giumbelli (Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Religion in Public Space

Seminário

Sindicalismo docente: tensões entre política educacional e ação reivindicativa

24 de maio de 2013, 15h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | commentators: 1 | audience: 18

Marcos Ferraz (CES)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Seminário

Solidariedade Internacional e a Resistência Timorense no período de ocupação militar Indonésia

27 de setembro de 2013, 11h30, Sala 3.5, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 12

Antero Benedito de Silva (Universidade Nacional de Timor-Leste)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

Peacebuilding and sustainable peace: UN missions in Timor-Leste and Portugal's contribution

Seminar

From Land to Mouth: the social production of hunger and the struggle for food sovereignty

November 21, 2013, 15h30, Room 8, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 21

José Guilherme Franco Gonzaga (Universidade Federal Fluminense)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminar

The Social Construction of Integration at EU Level: Struggles for the Meaning, Technologies of Agency and (Apparent) Depoliticization

June 13, 2013, 15h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 12

Luca Sebastiani (Universidade de Granada)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminar

Labour and Development in Brazil: challenges for the regulation of labour

December 12, 2013, 17h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 18

José Dari Krein (UNICAMP / CESIT)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Seminário

Values in Conflict: megaprojects, environment and territory

28 de setembro de 2013, 10h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 8 | audience: 18

Clive Spash (WU Vienna University of Economics and Business)
John O'Neill (Universidade de Manchester)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Projects:

Choice beyond (in)commensurability: controversies and public decision making on territorial sustainable development

Seminar

Violence against Women, Gender and Social Protection

November 13, 2013, 17h00, Room T2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 35

Rita Freitas (CES/Universidade Federal Fluminense)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Summary

month	events 2013
January	0
February	0
March	0
April	0
May	0
June	0
July	0
August	0
September	1
October	0
November	0
December	0
Total	1

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	0
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	0
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	0
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	1
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	0
Total Research Groups	1

Events list

A2-219

Universidade de Verão

Compreender a Crise, Reforçar a Cidadania

10 a 13 de setembro de 2013, Biblioteca municipal de Loulé, Loulé

speakers: 10 | audience: 48

Adelino Gomes, Alberto Melo, Andrea Caro, Conceição Gomes, José Pacheco Pereira, Maria Conceição Andrade, Martins Guerreiro, Paulo Melo Romeira, Paulo Morais e Viriato Soromenho Marques

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government

Summary

month	events 2013
January	0
February	0
March	0
April	0
May	0
June	1
July	0
August	0
September	2
October	0
November	0
December	0
Total	3

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	0
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	0
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	2
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	2
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	0
Total Research Groups	3

International Symposium

Dynamics of Power in Timor-Leste

June 28, 2013, 10h00, CIUL Auditorium (Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato)

speakers: 10 | moderators: 5 | audience: 25

Daniel Schroeter Simião, David Hicks, Henri Myrntinen, Judith Bovensiepen, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Michael Leach, Natália Carrascalão, Rui Feijó, Susana Barnes and Susana de Matos Viegas

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Co-habitations: dynamics of power in Lautém (Timor-Leste)

Simpósio

O Espaço na Democratização da Justiça

20 de setembro de 2013, Sala 124, Colégio do Espírito Santo, Universidade de Évora

speakers: 7 | commentators: 3 | audience: 7

Célia Maia, Ema Pires, Fernando Rodrigues, Patrícia Branco, Rui Aristides Lebre, Silvério Rocha Cunha e Tiago Castela

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Workshop Internacional

O Parque a Cidade

2 a 14 de setembro de 2013, Incubadora Cultural de Águeda

speakers: 4 |

Francisco Arques, Gilles Clément, José Mateus e Maria Manuel Oliveira

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Summary

month	events 2013
January	1
February	0
March	2
April	1
May	2
June	1
July	0
August	0
September	0
October	1
November	4
December	0
Total	12

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	2
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	2
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	2
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	1
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	1
Total Research Groups	7

Events list

Curso de Formação

Blogging científico

13 de março de 2013, 09h00-14h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

trainers: 1 | audience: 18

Pierre Mounier (Membro do Conselho Científico de Hypotheses e subdiretor do OpenEdition)

Oficina

Cérebro, memória e trauma: neurobiologia do trauma

19 de janeiro de 2013, 14h00-18h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

Event from Curso de Formação Avançada: Certificação Europeia em Psicotraumatologia

trainers: 2 | audience: 30

Margarida Figueiredo e Rui Mota Cardoso

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Observatories:

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Curso de Formação CES-CENJOR

A crise do euro e Portugal

16, 17 e 27 de maio de 2013, CENJOR/CIUL | Lisboa

trainers: 6 | audience: 21

Ana Costa, Francisco Louçã, João Rodrigues, José Castro Caldas, José Reis e Nuno Teles

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Curso de Formação

Legitimar memórias locais: Cartografias urb(*hum*)anas na Madragoa

12, 13, 19 e 20 de abril de 2013, Museu das Comunicações | Lisboa

coordinators: Lorena Sancho Querol (CES)

trainers: 7 | audience: 10

Celso Antão, Elsa Lechner, Emanuel Sancho, Lorena Sancho Querol, Luísa Costa, Márcia Carvalho e Mónica Dias

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Curso de Formação

Legitimar memórias locais: Cartografias urb(hum)anas na Madragoa | 2ª edição

14, 15, 21 e 22 de junho de 2013, Museu das Comunicações | Lisboa

coordinators: Lorena Sancho Querol (CES)

trainers: 7 | audience: 11

Celso Antão, Elsa Lechner, Emanuel Sancho, Lorena Sancho Querol, Luísa Costa, Márcia Carvalho e Mónica Dias

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Training Course

Official Statistics Portal - INE

November 14, 2013, 9h30-13h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 17

Álvaro Silva (Instituto Nacional de Estatística)

Training Course

Official Statistics Portal - INE (2nd edition)

November 14, 2013, 13h30-16h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 18

Álvaro Silva (Instituto Nacional de Estatística)

Training Course

Eurostat Portal: European Union Statistics

November 27, 2013, 9h30-13h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 19

Álvaro Silva (Instituto Nacional de Estatística)

Seminário de Formação

As profissões qualificadas numa perspetiva de género

16 de maio de 2013, 14h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 6 | moderators: 2 | audience: 10

Aurora Rodrigues, Emília Fernandes, Madalena Duarte, Rui do Carmo, Sandra Ribeiro e Virgínia Ferreira

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Women as judges and Public Prosecutors in Portugal: paths, experiences and representations

XII Free Course on Contemporary History

The Second Great Depression - dynamics and debates on the crisis

November 18 to 22, 2013, FCSH-UNL | Av. Berna, 26-C, Lisboa

speakers: 10 | audience: 90

Michael Ash (Amherst | U. Massachussetts)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Oficina

Trauma: intervenção precoce na crise

16 de março de 2013, 14h00-18h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

Event from Curso de Formação Avançada: Certificação Europeia em Psicotraumatologia

trainers: 2 | audience: 37

José Adriano Fernandes e Márcio Pereira

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Observatories:

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Training Course

Web of Knowledge Training Course

October 17, 2013, 10h00-13h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

trainers: 1 | audience: 24

Alain Frey

Summary

month	events 2013
January	5
February	2
March	2
April	1
May	2
June	2
July	0
August	0
September	0
October	2
November	1
December	2
Total	19

Events per Research Group

Research Group	2013
Science, Economy and Society Research Group	1
Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group	3
Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group	4
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group	13
Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group	8
Total Research Groups	17

Gender workshop

Étnica, eu?! Feminismo, colonialismo e essencialismo

28 de fevereiro de 2013, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Gender Workshop Series III

speakers: 1 | audience: 60

Isabel Caldeira (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Oficina

Ainda há espaço para mais hortas?

21 de fevereiro de 2013, 18h00-20h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 9 | audience: 21

André Miguel, Filipe Matos, Giovanni Allegretti, Henrique Pereira dos Santos, Jorge Cancela, José Sá Fernandes, Leonardo Veronez de Sousa, Mara Sé e Sónia Gaspar

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Workshop

Difference Beyond Recognition: Recent debates in gender, sexuality and the built environment (part 1)

October 14, 2013, 17h00, Room T2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Cycle: Gender Workshop Series IV

speakers: 1 | audience: 16

Greig Crysler (University of California, Berkeley)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Workshop

Difference Beyond Recognition: Recent debates in gender, sexuality and the built environment (part 2)

October 17, 2013, 17h00, Room T2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Cycle: Gender Workshop Series IV

speakers: 1 | audience: 19

Greig Crysler (University of California, Berkeley)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Workshop - Springer

Impact factor and Social Science & Humanities publishing"

June 4, 2013, 10h00-13h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 25

Cristina dos Santos (Editora principal da Springer)

Oficina

Forum Teatrão

16 de março de 2013, 15h00, Oficina Municipal do Teatro | Coimbra

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government

Oficina

Forum Teatrão

5 de janeiro de 2013, 14h30-16h30, Oficina Municipal do Teatro | Coimbra

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government

Oficina

Iconografia, Colagens e Descolonização: Recontando a História dos Povos Indígenas do Brasil Presente nos Livros Didáticos de História Portugueses

3 de junho de 2013, 10h15 e 12h00, Escola Básica e Secundária Quinta das Flores – Sala de artes

speakers: 1 | audience: 6

Francisco Alfredo Morais Guimarães (Universidade Federal da Bahia)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Oficina Ecologia e Sociedade

Impacto socio-ambiental do planejamento territorial na Amazônia: o caso da região de Rondônia

8 de maio de 2013, 10h30, Sala 5, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 8

Fernanda Kopanakis (Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Gender workshop

A Irmã de Newton: contextos e percursos das mulheres na ciência

30 de maio de 2013, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Gender Workshop Series III

speakers: 1 | audience: 18

Maria da Conceição Ruivo (Professora catedrática aposentada do Departamento de Física da Universidade de Coimbra)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Gender Workshop

Jezebel and other Demons: Apology for an Outlaw Female Line

November 28, 2013, 17h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Cycle: Gender Workshop Series IV

speakers: 1 | audience: 40

Adriana Bebiano (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group
Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Gender workshop

O lado masculino do género: masculinidades e (não)violências

21 de março de 2013, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Gender Workshop Series III

speakers: 1 | audience: 27

Katia Cardoso (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Gender workshop

Feminist perspectives on media

(Rage Against the Machine)

December 17, 2013, 17h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Cycle: Gender Workshop Series IV

speakers: 1 | audience: 24

Maria João Silveirinha (CES/Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Oficina

Political Ecology Reading Group

23 de janeiro de 2013, 10h30-13h00, Sala 6, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Oficina de Ecologia e Sociedade

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Oficina

Political Ecology Reading Group

16 de janeiro de 2013, 10h30-13h00, Sala 6, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Oficina de Ecologia e Sociedade

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Gender workshop

Que Mulher és tu, Justiça?

31 de janeiro de 2013, 17h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Gender Workshop Series III

speakers: 1 | audience: 15

Patrícia Branco (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Oficina

Quem é o inimigo? Anatomias de guerras revolucionárias

18 de janeiro de 2013, 10h00-19h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 13 | commentators: 3 | audience: 28

Aniceto Afonso, Carlos Matos Gomes, Carolina Peixoto, Catarina Antunes Gomes, Celso Braga Rosa, Gilson Lázaro, Iolanda Vasile, Leopoldo Amado, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Margarida Paredes, Maria Paula Meneses, Sheila Khan e Silvia Rodríguez Maeso

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

New Perspectives from the Colonial War: Secret Alliances and imagined maps

Lives scarred by History: The Portuguese Colonial War and the "Disabled of the Armed Forces"

'The comprometidos': questioning the future of the past in Mozambique

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Oficina

O teatro do oprimido como ferramenta de investigação

16 e 17 de abril de 2013, 10h-13h | 15h-19h, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | audience: 20

José Soeiro (Sociólogo, investigador e curinga de Teatro do Oprimido)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Projects:

Science Engaging Society: Life Sciences, Social Sciences and Publics

Pre-IV International Colloquium of PhD students of CES Workshop

WEBQDA: Qualitative analysis support Software

December 5, 2013, 10h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

trainers: 1 | audience: 7

Gaspar Lopes (Esfera Crítica/WEBQDA)



Centro de Estudos Sociais
Laboratório Associado
Universidade de Coimbra

Annex 3

CES Outputs and resources



U C
UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA

FCT
Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia

www.ces.uc.pt

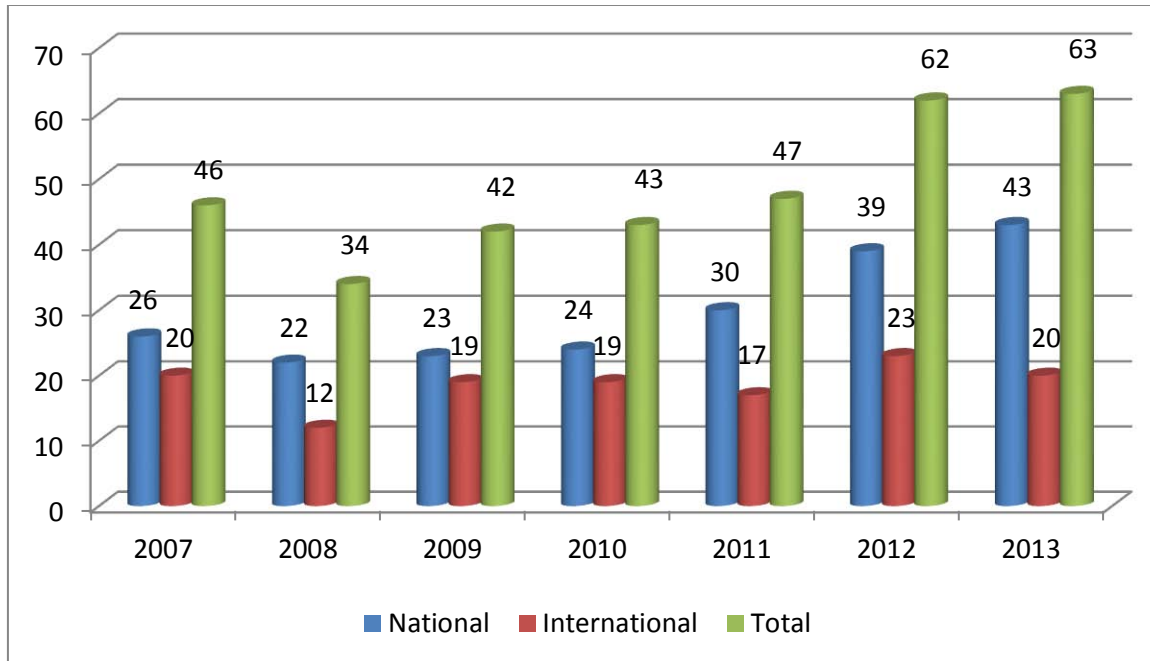
1. Summary of Scientific Outputs 2013

Scientific Outputs	Results
A. Publications	
1. Books	66
1.1. Books published in Portugal	43
1.2. Books published Abroad	20
2. International Articles	213
2.1. Book Chapters published Abroad	72
2.2. Articles published in International Journals	141
3. Portuguese Articles	214
3.1. Book Chapters published in Portugal	120
3.2. Articles published in Portuguese Journals	94
4. Organisation/Co-organisation of Special Issues	28
5. Papers published in Conference Proceedings	67
5.1. Papers published in Portuguese Conference Proceedings	25
5.2. Papers published in International Conference Proceedings	42
6. Other Publications	359
B. Papers	674
1. Presented at International Conferences	456
2. Presented at Portuguese Conferences	218
C. Reports	37
D. Organisation of Scientific Events	129
E. Advanced Training	
PhD Dissertations	30

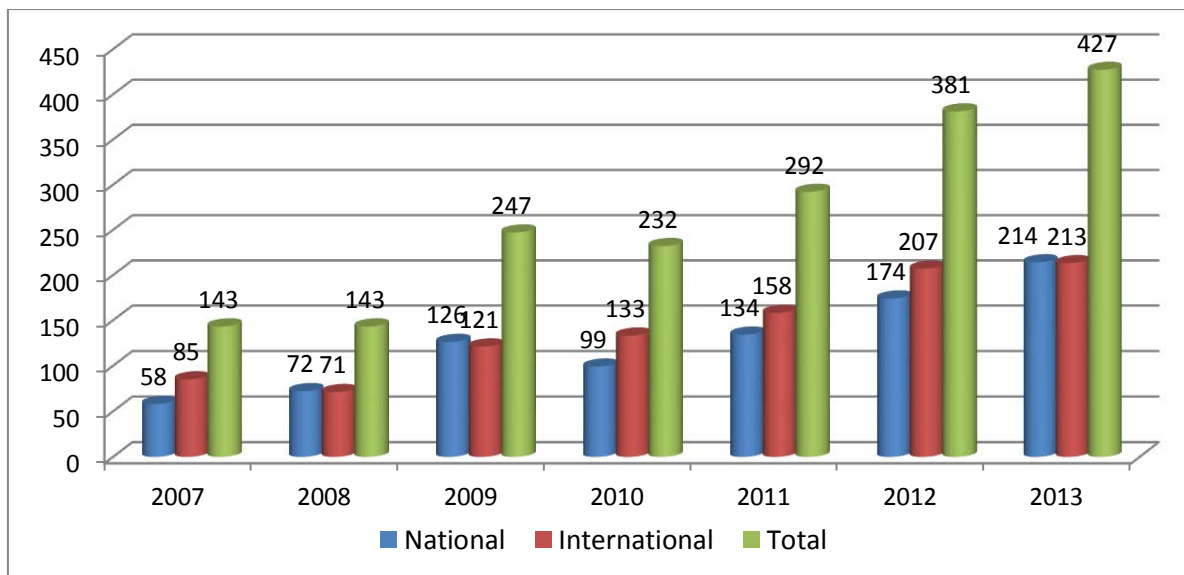
2. Scientific outputs - evolution

A. Publications/Dissemination

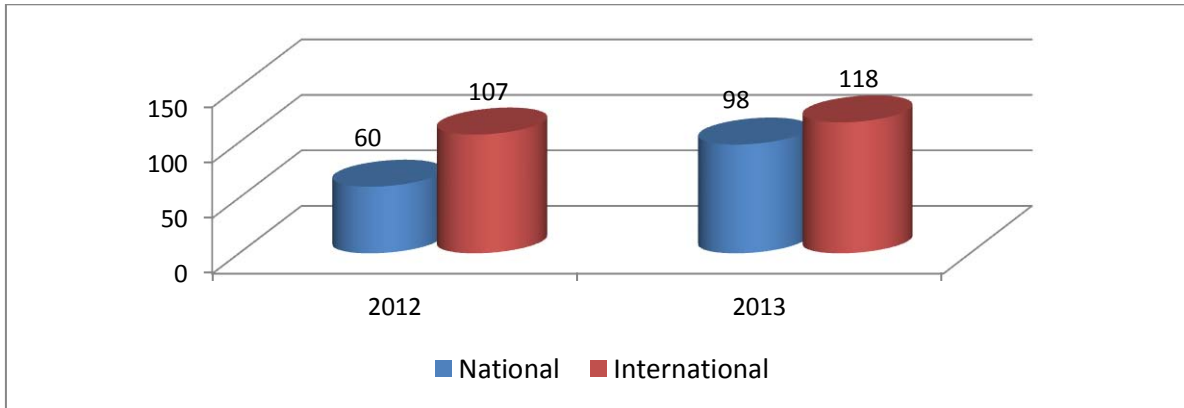
Books / Edited Books – 2013



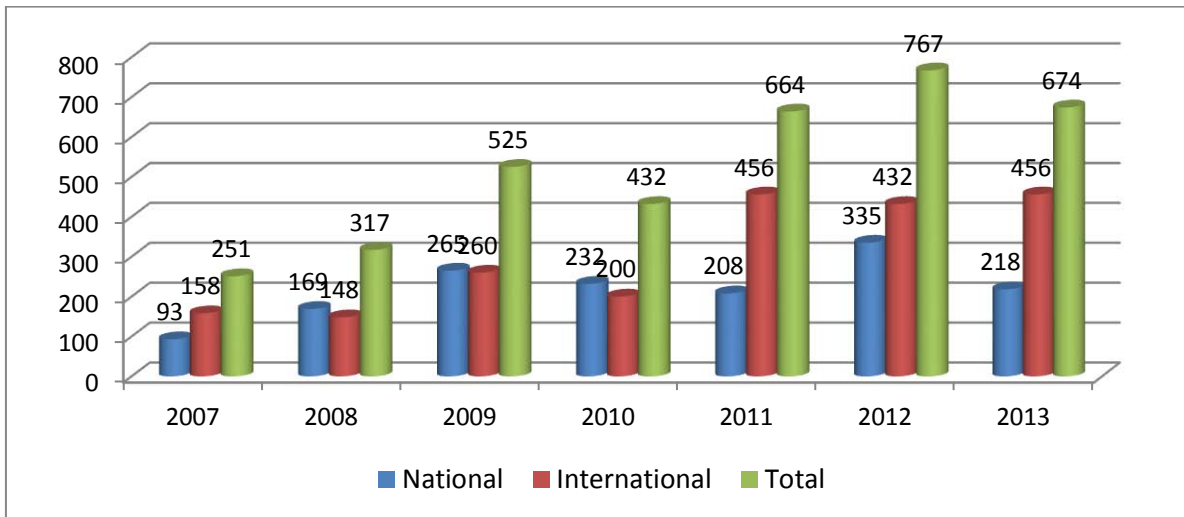
Articles in Journals / Book Chapters - 2013



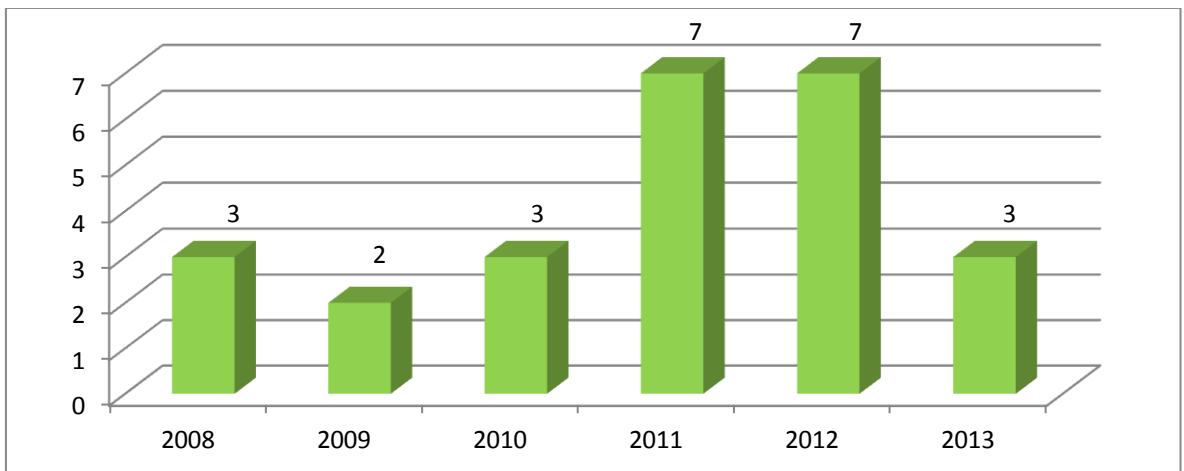
Articles in Journals 2012 - 2013



Participation in Scientific Events – 2007 - 2013



Awarded Prizes and Recognitions – 2008 - 2013



B. Education

PhD Programmes (active in 2013): 12

- American Studies
- Cities and Urban Cultures
- Democracy in the Twenty-first Century
- Governance, Knowledge, and Innovation
- Heritages of Portuguese Influence
- Human Rights in Contemporary Societies
- International Politics and Conflict Resolution
- Labour Relations, Social Inequality and Trade Unionism
- Languages and Heterodoxies: history, poetics and social practices
- Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century
- Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship
- Territories, Risks and Public Policies

C. Training

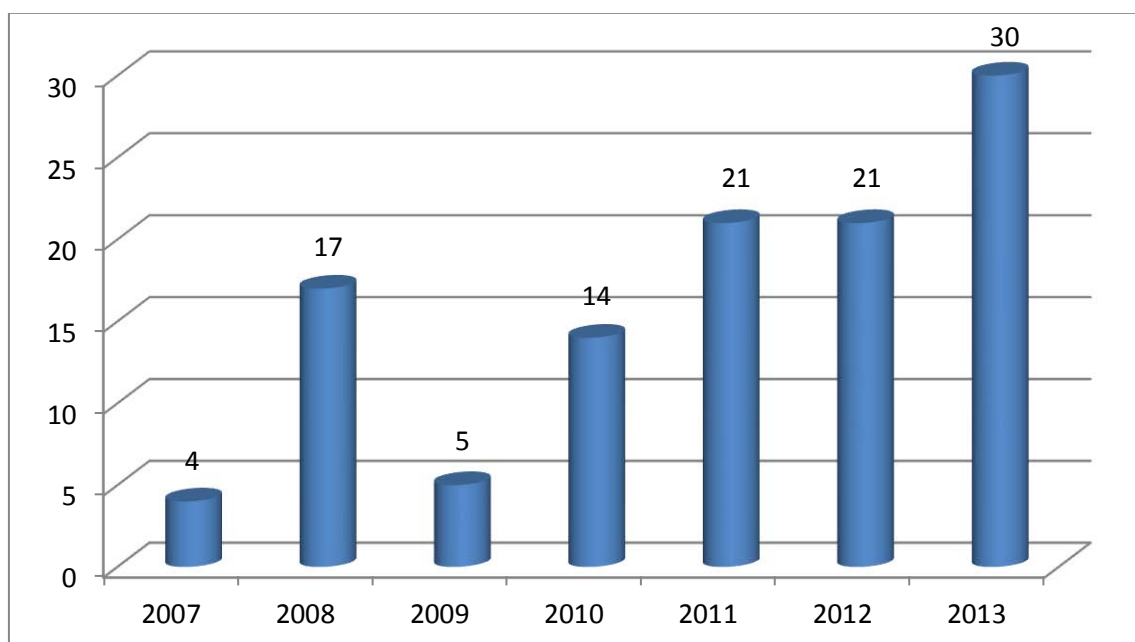
Post-doctoral Research Fellows: 79

- 38 Portuguese (48%)
- 41 foreign (52%)
- **55 with grants (70%)**

PhD Students: 378

- 229 Portuguese (61%)
- 149 foreign (39%)
- **180 with doctoral grants (48%)**

D. PhD Theses – 2007 - 2013



3. Resources - Budget

A. People

Active in 2013

Researchers: 127

16 full-time LA and Compromisso com a Ciência

Post-doctoral Research Fellows: 79

PhD Students: 378

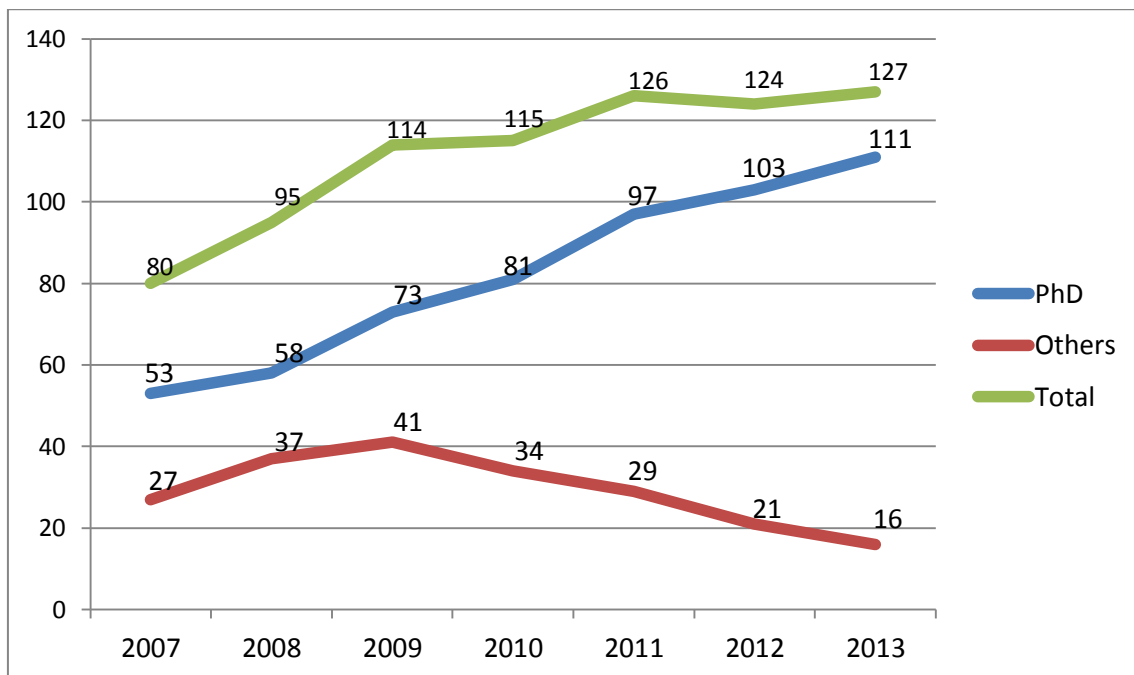
Junior Researchers: 73

Administrative Staff: 25

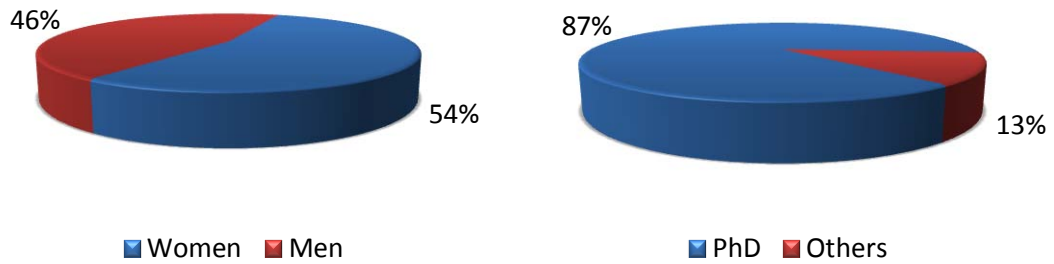
Total CES: 682

B. Researchers

Researchers / PhD – 2007-2013



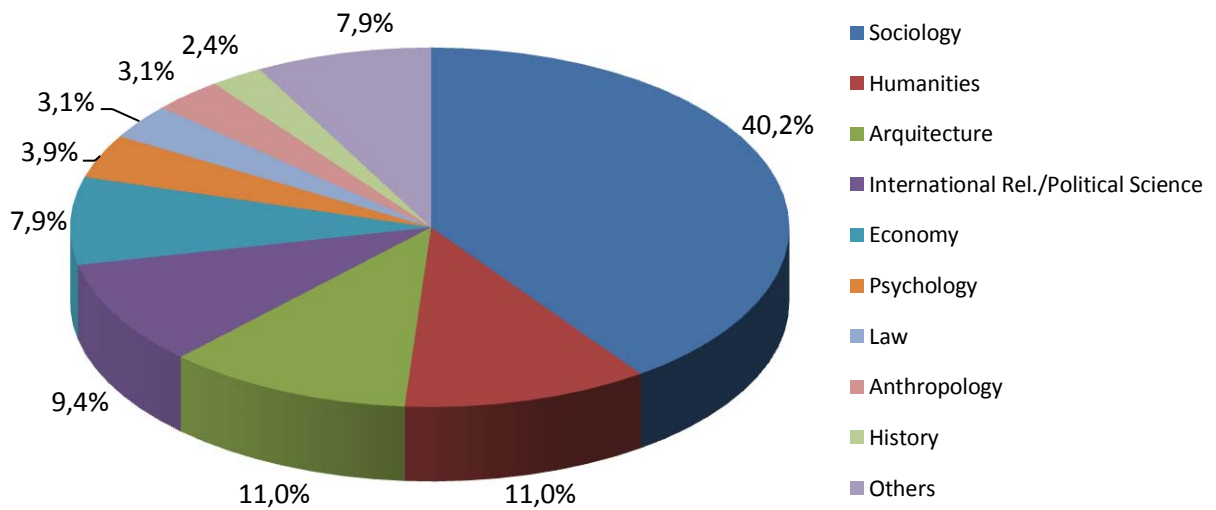
Researchers / Gender / Qualification – 2013



Disciplinary Background of Researchers

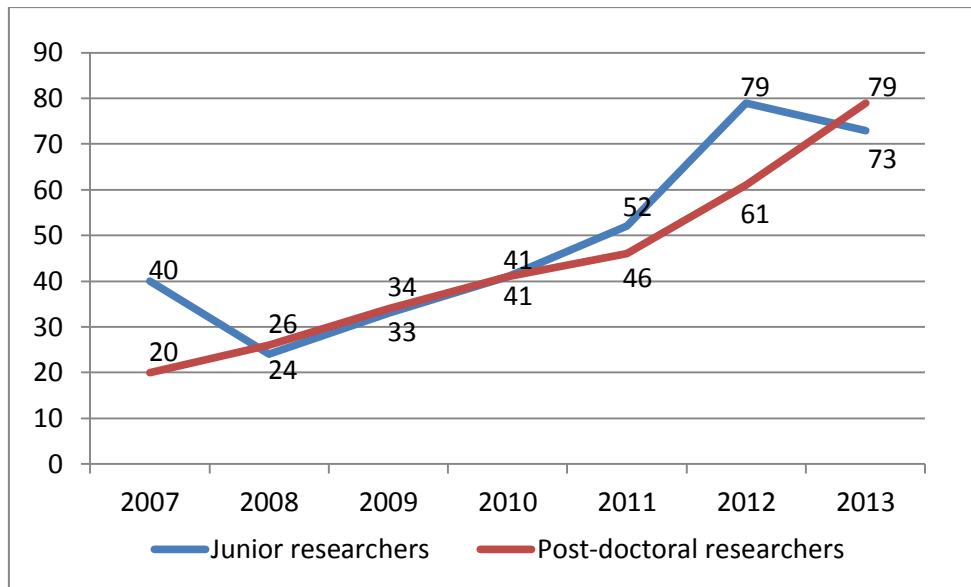
	2010	2011	2012	2013
Sociology	29,60%	32,50%	38,71%	40,2%
Humanities	13%	14,30%	12,10%	11,0%
Arquitecture	11,30%	13,50%	12,90%	11,0%
International Rel./Political Science	7%	10,30%	9,68%	9,4%
Economy	8,70%	7,10%	9,68%	7,9%
Psychology	0%	0%	1%	3,9%
Law	13%	10,30%	4,03%	3,1%
Anthropology	2,60%	2,40%	1,61%	3,1%
History	5,20%	2,40%	1,61%	2,4%
Others	7,80%	7,10%	9,70%	7,9%

Disciplinary Background of Researchers - 2013



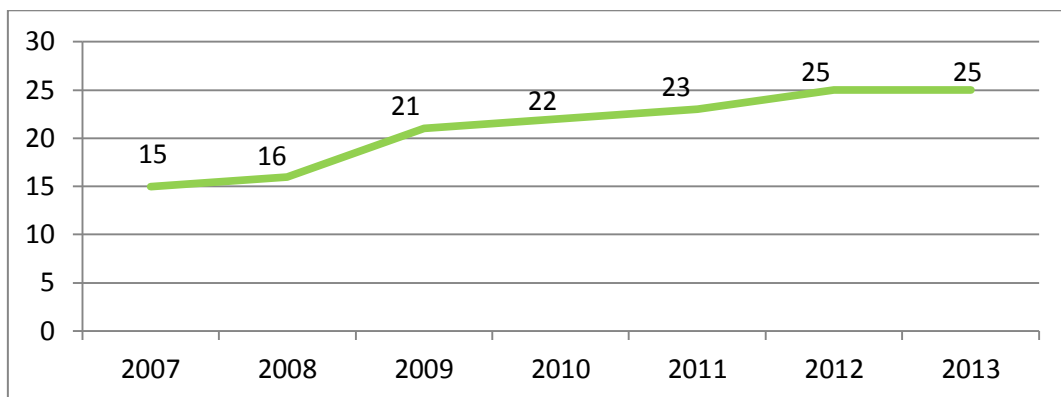
C. Post-Doctoral / Junior Researchers

Post-doctoral / Junior Researchers – 2007-2013

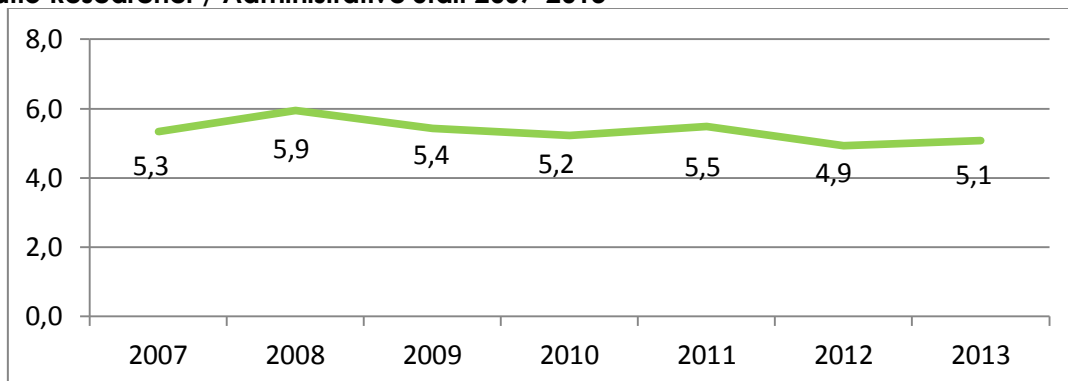


D. Administrative Staff

Evolution of Administrative Staff 2007-2013

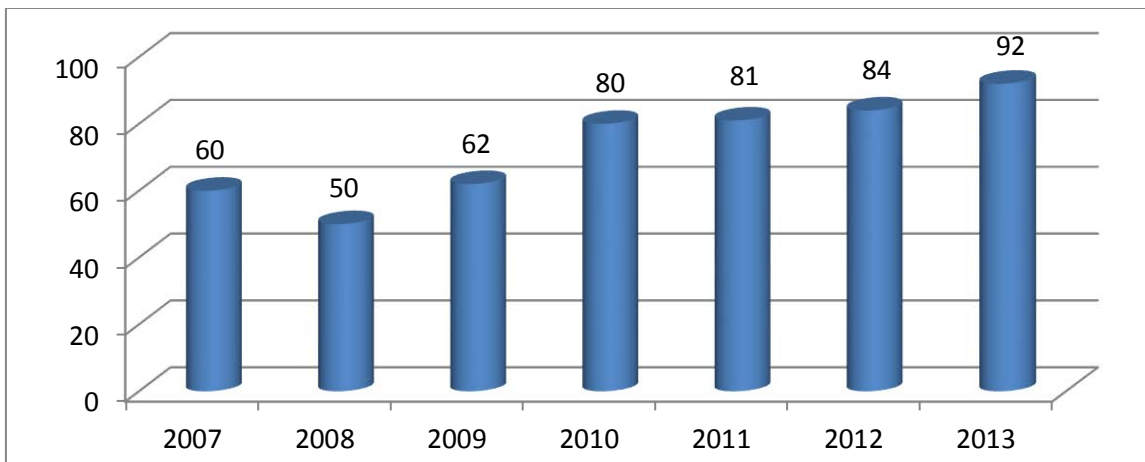


Ratio Researcher / Administrative Staff 2007-2013



E. Research Projects

Active Funded Research Projects – 2007-2013

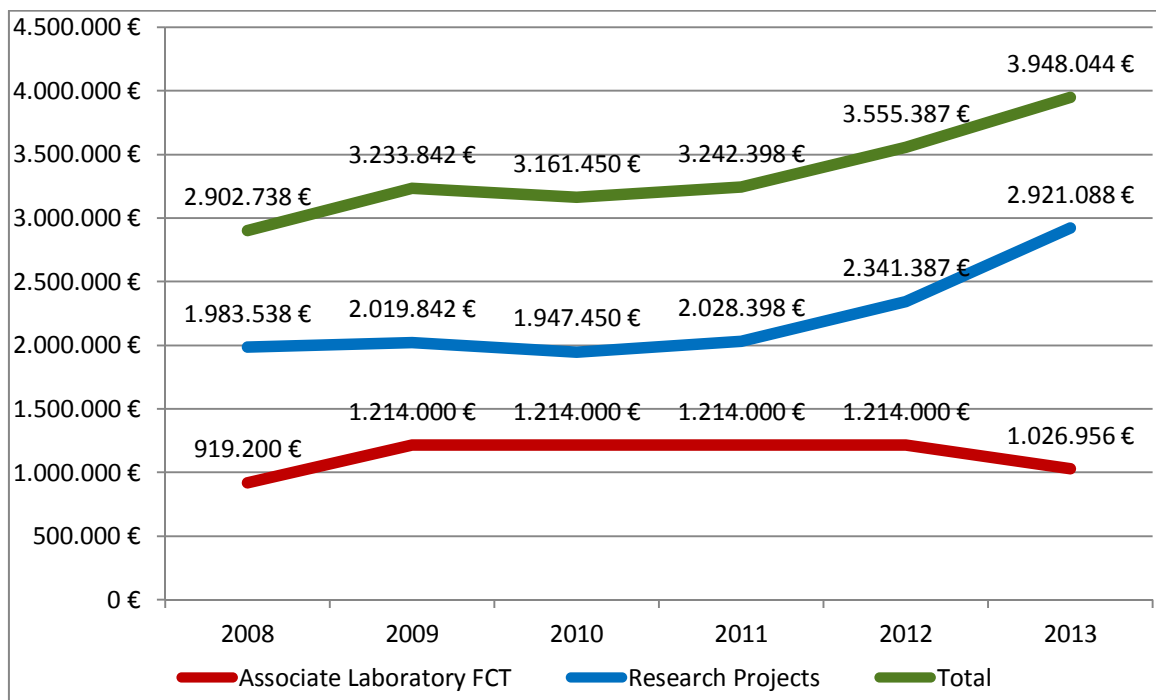


Distribution of the Research Projects (2013): 92

- 43** - Research projects with national funding
- 15** - Consultancies with national funding
- 24** - Research projects with international funding
- 10** - Consultancies with international funding

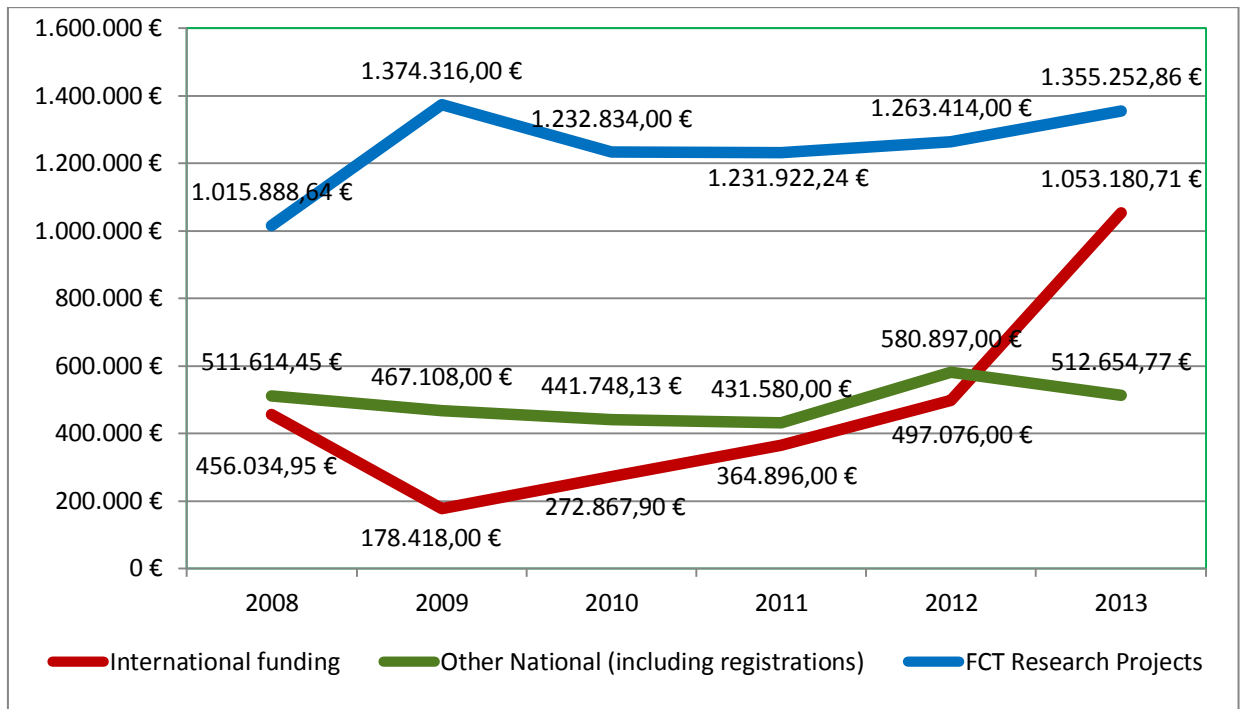
F. Funding

Global Funding – 2008 - 2013



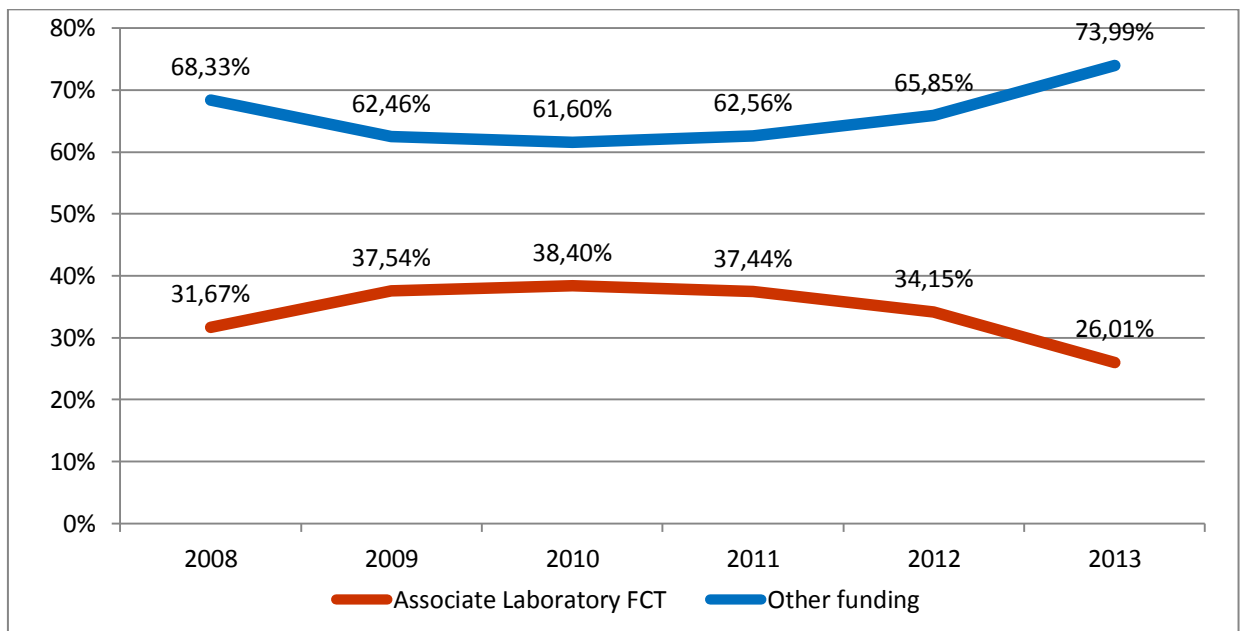
Research Projects – 2008 - 2013

A3-242

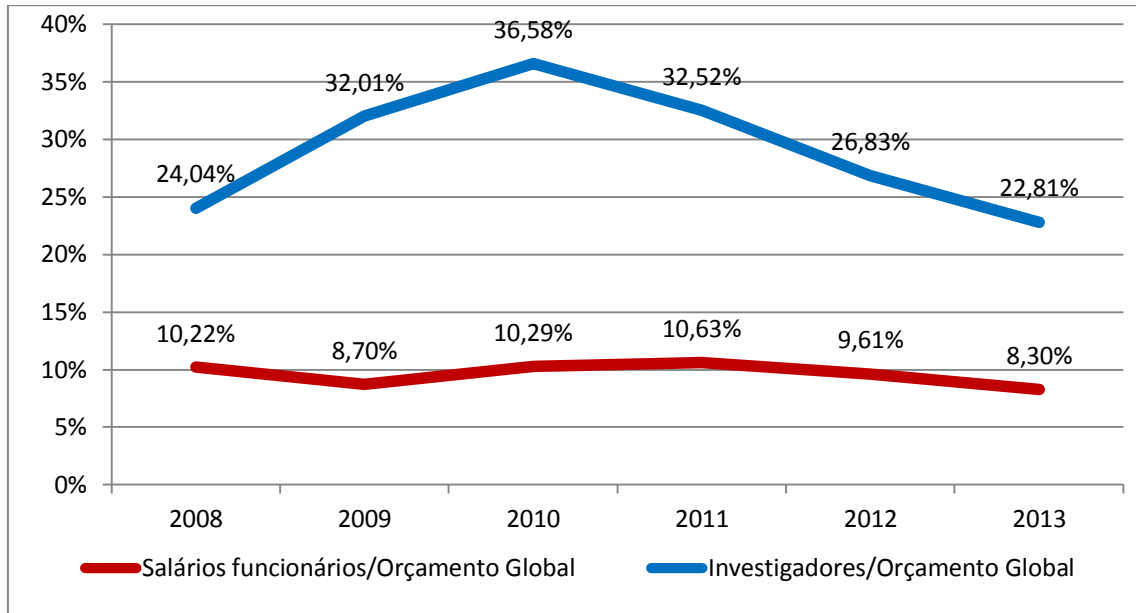


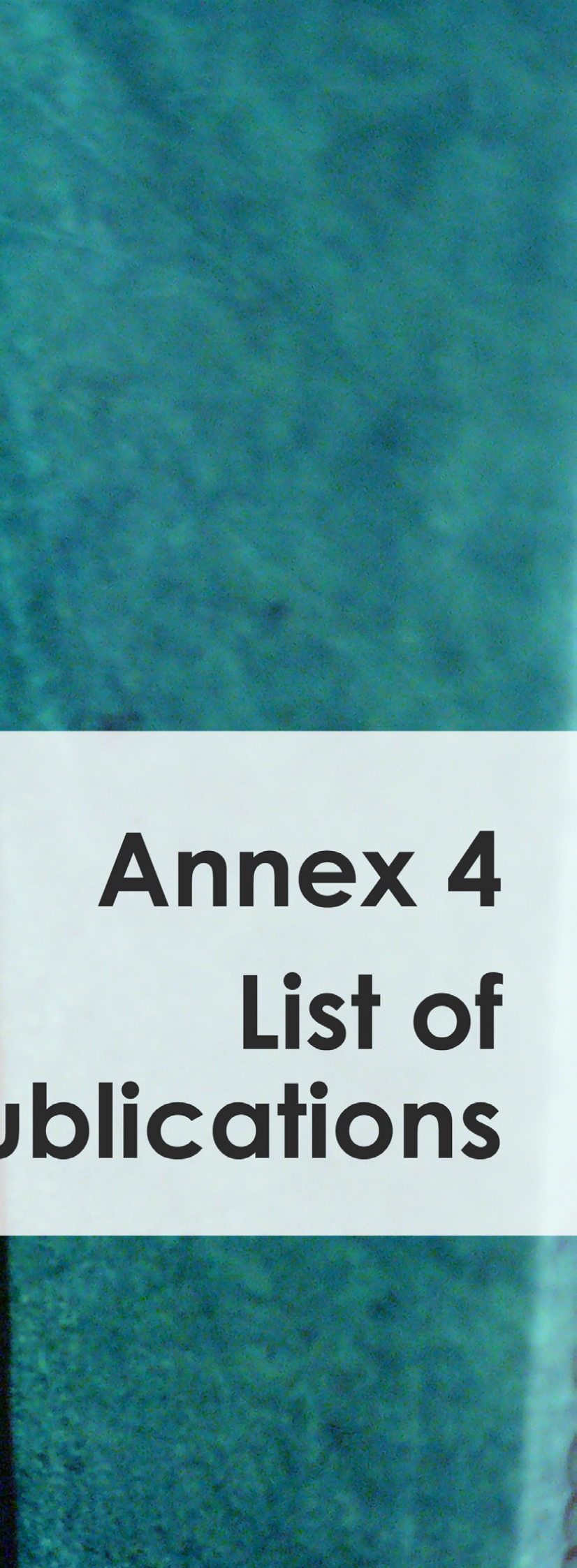
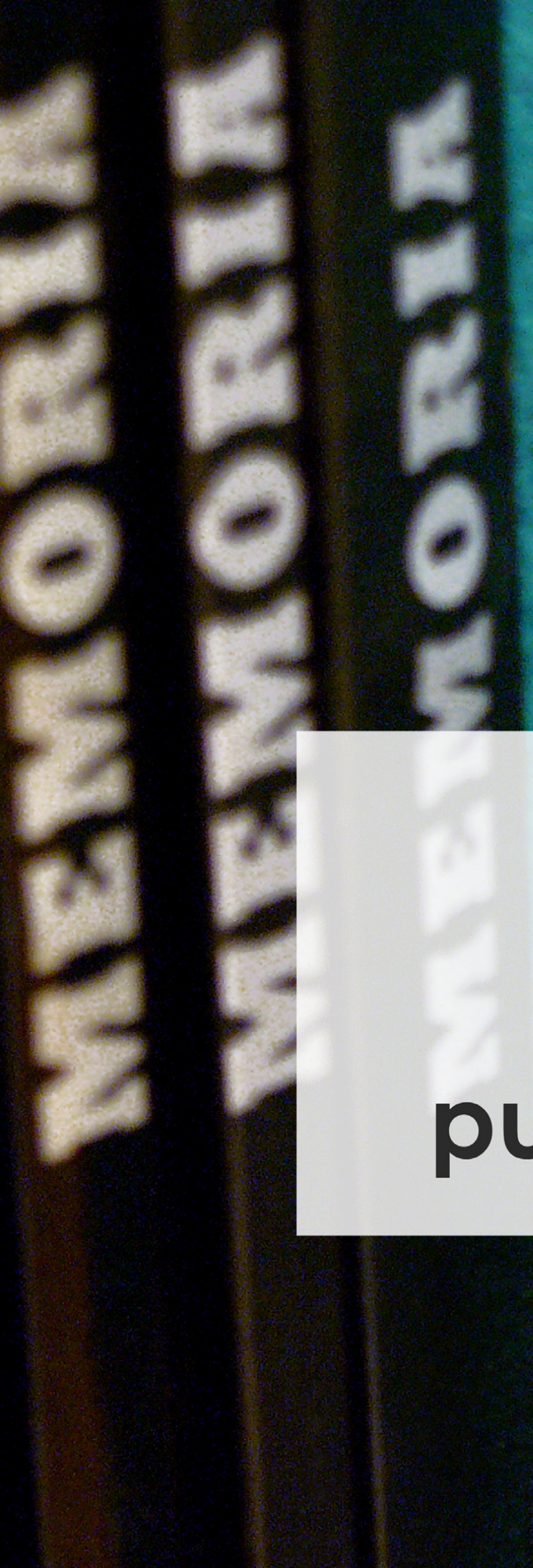
G. Budget

Ratio FCT-LA - Other Funding / Global budget



Ratio PhD Researchers-Administrative Costs / Global Budget





Annex 4
List of
publications

1. Books

Abreu, Alexandre; Mendes, Hugo; Rodrigues, João; Gusmão, José Guilherme; Serra, Nuno; Teles, Nuno ; Alves, Pedro Delgado; Mamede, Ricardo Paes (2013), *A Troika, a Crise e as Alternativas Urgentes*. Lisboa: Tinta-da-china.

Aguiló, Antoni Jesús (2013), *Die Würde des Mülls - Globalisierung und Emanzipation in der sozial- und politischen Theorie von Boaventura de Sousa Santos*. Berlin: Lehmanns Media.

Alejandro Salazar; José Luis Exeni Rodríguez (orgs.) (2013), *El proceso de cambio según Al-azar*. La Paz: Hivos.

Amado, Leopoldo (2013), *Guineidade & Africanidade: Estudos, Crónicas, Ensaio e Outros Textos*. Lisboa: Edições Vieira da Silva.

Branco, Patrícia (org.) (2013), *Sociologia do(s) Espaço(s) da Justiça: Diálogos Interdisciplinares*. Coimbra: CES/Almedina.

Campos, Alfredo; Ferreira, António Casimiro; Dias, João Paulo; Gomes, Conceição; Fernando, Paula; Duarte, Madalena (2013), *Contextos e desafios de transformação das magistraturas: o contributo dos estudos sociojurídicos*. Porto: Vida Económica.

Canelo, Maria José (org.) (2013), *Discourses That Matter: Selected Essays in English and American Studies*. Newcastle upon Tyne, Reino Unido: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.

Carrozza, Chiara; Fantini, Emanuele (orgs.) (2013), *Si scrive acqua... Attori, saperi e pratiche nel movimento italiano per l'acqua pubblica*. Torino: Accademia University Press.

Castro Henriques, Isabel; Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), *Lisboa Cidade Africana: Percursos e Lugares de memória da presença africana*. Lisboa/Ilha de Moçambique: Marca D'Água -Publicações e Projetos.

Castro Henriques, Isabel; Leite, Pedro Pereira; Fernandes, Cátia (orgs.) (2013), *Lugares de Memória da Escravatura e do Tráfico Negreiro (Angola, Cabo Verde, Guiné-Bissau, Moçambique, São Tomé e Príncipe)*. Lisboa/Ilha de Moçambique: Comité Português da UNESCO A Rota do Escravo.

Casullo, Fernando; Gallucci, Lisandro; Perren, Joaquín (orgs.) (2013), *Los estados del Estado Instituciones y agentes estatales en la Patagonia 1880-1940*. Rosario: Prohistoria.

Colling, Leandro; NETO , Djalma Rodrigues Lima (orgs.) (2013), *Estudos e políticas do CUS: grupo de pesquisa Cultura e Sexualidade*. Salvador: EDUFBA.

Costa, Renato Gama-Rosa; Faissal, Rogério (2013), *Cine Vitória. Arquitetura e Cultura*. Rio de Janeiro: R. Faissal.

Costa, Susana (2013), *Filhos da (sua) mãe. Atores institucionais, perícias e paternidades no sistema judicial português (no prelo)*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Costa, Susana; Machado, Helena (orgs.) (2013), *A ciência na luta contra o crime. Potencialidade e limites*. V. Nova Famalicão: Húmus.

Costa, Susana; Machado, Helena (orgs.) (2013), *A Ciência na luta contra o crime. Potencialidades e Limites*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Humus.

Cruzeiro, Maria Manuela; Carreiro, Teresa (2013), *Manuel Louzã Henriques - Algures com meu(s) irmão(s)*. Coimbra: Lápiz de Memórias.

Dias, João Paulo (2013), *O Ministério Público no acesso ao direito e à justiça*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Dias, João Paulo; Ferreira, António Casimiro; Gomes, Conceição; Duarte, Madalena; Fernando, Paula ; Campos, Alfredo (2013), *Contextos e desafios da transformação das*

magistraturas. Contributos dos estudos socio-jurídicos. Vida Económica.

Dias, João Paulo; Ferreira, António Casimiro; Gomes, Conceição; Duarte, Madalena; Fernando, Paula; Campos, Alfredo (2013), Contextos e Desafios da Transformação das Magistraturas: contributos dos estudos sociojurídicos. Porto: Vida Económica.

Duxbury, Nancy (org.) (2013), Animation of Public Space through the Arts: Toward More Sustainable Communities. Coimbra: Almedina.

Duxbury, Nancy; Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Sgueo, Gianluca (orgs.) (2013), Rethinking Urban Inclusion Spaces, Mobilizations, Interventions. Coimbra: CES.

Fantasia, Ana; Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), Lisbon Saraswati: Experiencia das Viagens sobre as heranças de Lisboa. Ilha de Moçambique /Lisboa: Marca D'Água .

Ferreira, António Casimiro; Dias, João Paulo; Duarte, Madalena; Gomes, Conceição; Fernando, Paula; Campos, Alfredo (2013), Contextos e Desafios da Transformação das Magistraturas: contributos dos estudos sociojurídicos. Porto: Vida Económica.. Porto: Vida Económica.

Ferreira, António Casimiro; Dias, João Paulo; Gomes, Conceição; Duarte, Madalena; Fernando, Paula; Campos, Alfredo (2013), Contextos e Desafios da Transformação das Magistraturas: contributos dos estudos sociojurídicos. Porto: Vida Económica.

Ferreira, António Casimiro; Dias, João Paulo; Gomes, Conceição; Duarte, Madalena; Fernando, Paula; Campos, Alfredo (2013), Contextos e Desafios da Transformação das Magistraturas: contributos dos estudos sociojurídicos. Porto: Vida Económica.

Ferreira, Virgínia; Monteiro, Rosa (2013), TRABALHO, IGUALDADE E DIÁLOGO SOCIAL - Estratégias e desafios de um percurso. Lisboa: CITE.

Fortuna, Carlos (2013), Identidades, Percursos, Paisagens Culturais: Estudos Sociológicos de cultura urbana (reedição em formato e-book). Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade (reedição em e-book).

Fortuna, Carlos; Lúcia Bógus; Cora, Maria Amélia; Almeida Júnior, José Simões (orgs.) (2013), Cidade e Espetáculo: A cena teatral luso-brasileira contemporânea. São Paulo: EDUC.

Fortuna, Carlos; Proença Leite, Rogerio (orgs.) (2013), Diálogos Urbanos: Territórios, Culturas, Patrimónios. Coimbra: Almedina/CES..

Gjergji, Iside (2013), Circolari amministrative e immigrazione. Milano: Franco Angeli.

Góis, Pedro (org.) (2013), Migrações na Europa e em Portugal. Ensaio de Homenagem a Maria Ioannis Baganha. Coimbra: Almedina.

Gonçalves, José Fernando (2013), "Agostinho Ricca". Vila do Conde: Verso da História.

Grande, Nuno; Tostões, Ana (2013), Nuno Teotónio Pereira | Nuno Portas. Porto: Verso da História.

Henriques, Fernanda; Toldy, Teresa (orgs.) (2013), Quem me tocou? O corpo na simbólica religiosa. Contributos das teologias feministas. e-book.

Korosteleva, Elena; Naturski, Michal; Simao, Licia (orgs.) (2013), The European Neighbourhood Policy in the Eastern Region: The practices perspective. Londres: Routledge (Special Issues as Books Series).

Leite, Ana Mafalda ; Khan, Sheila; Falconi, Jessica; Krakowska, Kamila (orgs.) (2013), Nação e Narrativa Pós-Colonial II-Angola e Moçambique: Entrevistas. Lisboa: Colibri .

Leite, Pedro Pereira (org.) (2013), Heranças Globais- Memórias Locais nº 2 : Sobre Estudos Africanos. Ilha de Moçambique /Lisboa: Marca D'Água -Publicações e Projetos.

Leite, Pedro Pereira; Henriques, Isabel Castro; Ana, Fantasia (orgs.) (2013), Lisboa Africana: Lugares e percursos da memória africana na cidade. Ilha de Moçambique /Lisboa: Marca D'Água -Publicações e Projetos.

Machado, Helena; Moniz, Helena (orgs.) (2013), Bases de dados genéticos forenses: Tecnologias de controlo e ordem social. Coimbra: Coimbra Editora.

Maria Lúcia, Leal; Teresi, Veronica; Duarte, Madalena (2013), Mulheres brasileiras na conexão ibérica: um estudo comparado entre imigração irregular e tráfico. Brasília: Editora Apris.

Marques Oliveira, Edson (2013), Serviço Social e sustentabilidade Humana: o empreendedorismo social como estratégia de garantia de direitos. Curitiba, Paraná, Brasil : Appris.

Martins, Bruno Sena (2013), Sentido Sul: a cegueira no espírito do lugar. Coimbra: Almedina.

Martins, Bruno Sena; de Sousa Santos, Boaventura ; Coimbra, Natércia (2013), [no prelo] A Hospitalidade ao Fantasma: as guerras coloniais e os deficientes das forças armadas. Coimbra: Almedina.

Martins, Bruno Sena; Fontes, Fernando (orgs.) (2013), [no prelo] Deficiência e Emancipação Social: para uma crise da normalidade. Coimbra: Almedina.

Martins, Bruno Sena; Hespanha, Pedro; Fernando Fontes; Berg, Aleksandra (2013), A Deficiência enquanto Desafio Pessoal e Sociopolítico: o caso da lesão vértebro-medular . Coimbra: Almedina.

Martins, Bruno Sena; Meneses, Maria Paula (orgs.) (2013), As Guerras de Libertação e os Sonhos Coloniais: alianças secretas, mapas imaginados. Coimbra: Almedina.

Mendes, José Manuel; Araújo, Pedro (orgs.) (2013), Os lugares (im) possíveis da cidadania. Estado e risco num mundo globalizado. Coimbra: Almedina.

Meneses, Maria Paula; Sena Martins, Bruno (orgs.) (2013), As guerras de Libertação e os Sonhos Coloniais: alianças secretas, mapas imaginados. Coimbra: Almedina.

Monteiro, Rosa; Ferreira, Virgínia (2013), Trabalho, Igualdade e Diálogo Social. Lisboa: CITE.

Moschel, Mathias; Hermanin, Costanza; Grigolo, Michele (orgs.) (2013), Fighting Discrimination in Europe: The Case for a Race-Conscious Approach. London, New York: Routledge.

Namorado, Rui (2013), O Essencial Sobre Cooperativas. Lisboa: Imprensa Nacional.

Namorado, Rui (2013), O Mistério do Cooperativismo. Coimbra: Almedina.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2013), Construção social do risco e da segurança no trabalho em contexto organizacional. Porto: Civeri Publishing.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (org.) (2013), Plataforma Barómetro Social – Ano de 2012 em Revista. Porto: Civeri Publishing.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso; Areosa, João; Arezes, Pedro (orgs.) (2013), Proceedings CICOT 2013 – Working Conditions International Congress. Porto: Civeri Publishing.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso; Coelho, Sandra Lima (orgs.) (2013), Proceedings CIVE MORUM 2013 International Congress. Porto: Civeri Publishing.

Portugal, Sílvia (2013), Família e Redes Sociais: Ligações Fortes na Produção de Bem-Estar. Coimbra: Almedina.

Quintais, Luís (2013), Mestres da verdade invisível no arquivo da psiquiatria forense portuguesa. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra.

- Ribeiro, António Sousa (org.) (2013), *Representações da violência*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Santos, Ana Cristina (2013), *Social Movements and Sexual Citizenship in Southern Europe*. Basingstoke: Palgrave-Macmillan .
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2013), *Descolonizar el saber, reinventar el poder*. Chile: LOM.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2013), *Pela mão de Alice. O social e o político na pós-modernidade - 14ª edição revista e aumentada*. São Paulo: Cortez Editora.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2013), *Pela mão de Alice. O social e o político na pós-modernidade - 9ª edição revista e aumentada*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2013), *Se Deus fosse um activista dos direitos humanos*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2013), *Se Deus fosse um activista dos direitos humanos*. São Paulo: Cortez Editora.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Chauí, Marilena (2013), *Direitos humanos, democracia e desenvolvimento*. São Paulo: Cortez Editora.
- Serapioni, Mauro ; Ferreira, Sílvia; Lima, Teresa Maneca (2013), *Voluntariado em Évora*. Évora: Fundação Eugénio de Almeida.
- Serapioni, Mauro ; Ferreira, Sílvia; Lima, Teresa Maneca (2013), *Voluntariado em Portugal: Contextos, atores e práticas*. Évora: Fundação Eugénio de Almeida.
- Serapioni, Mauro; Ferreira, Sílvia; Lima, Teresa Maneca (2013), *Voluntariado em Portugal. Contextos, atores e práticas..* Évora: Fundação Eugénio de Almeida.
- Serapioni, Mauro; Ferreira, Sílvia; Lima, Teresa Maneca (2013), *Voluntariado em Évora*. Évora: Fundação Eugénio de Almeida.
- Teles, Nuno (2013), *A crise, a Troika e as Alternativas urgentes*. Lisboa: Tinta da China.
- Trindade, Luísa (2013), *Urbanismo na composição de Portugal* . Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade.
- Xavier, Sandra ; Providência, João Paulo (orgs.) (2013), *Leprosaria Nacional*. Porto: Dafne.

2. Articles

- Aguiló, Antoni Jesús (2013), "Democracia y crisis económica en un mundo global", *Anuario CEIPAZ 2013-14: El reto de la democracia en un mundo en cambio: respuestas políticas y sociales* , 39-60.
- Allegretti, Giovanni; Sintomer, Yves; Herzberg, Carsten; Röcke, Anja (2013), "Партисипативный бюджет: разнообразие моделей/ Participatory Budgeting and its Diversity ", *Муниципалитет: экономика и управление / The Municipality: Economy and Administration*. 2013. № 2 (5). p. 5-13. Сентоме И., Герцберг С., Рооке А., Аллегретти Дж. Партисипативный бюджет: разнообразие моделей // *Муниципалитет: экономика и управление*. 2013. № 2 (5). С. 5-13. , (5). С., 5-13..
- Allegretti, Giovanni; Sintomer, Yves; Herzberg, Carsten; Röcke, Anja; Lopes Alves, Mariana (2013), "Participatory Budgeting Worldwide", *Dialog Global* , 25, 1-93.
- Almeida, Filipe; Gama, Paulo; Peixoto, Paulo; Seixas, Ana; Esteves, Denise (2013), "A Ética dos Alunos de Administração e de Economia no Ensino Superior: Um Estudo Sobre a Fraude Académica em Portugal", *Revista de Administração Contemporânea* , Nº 5.
- Alves, Bruno ; Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2013), "Reflections on human embryo

research: the debate in Portuguese ethics organizations ", *História, Ciências, Saúde - Manguinhos* , supl. 1, 1-4.

Amaral, Virgílio (2013), "O Caso república e a Retórica nos Discursos Políticos (no prelo)", *Análise Psicológica* .

Andringa, Diana (2013), "'Falar" na Polícia: História de uma traição", *Abril - Revista do Núcleo de Estudos de Literatura Portuguesa e Africana da UFF* , 5, 11, Novembro 2013, 37-68.

Araújo, Marta; Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2013), "A presença ausente do racial: discursos políticos e pedagógicos sobre História, 'Portugal' e (pós-)colonialismo", *Educar em Revista* , 47, 145-171.

Araújo, Marta; Rodríguez Maeso, Silvia (2013), "A presença ausente do racial: discursos políticos e pedagógicos sobre História, 'Portugal' e (pós-)colonialismo", *Educar em Revista* , 47, 145-171.

Araújo, Pedro (2013), "Destins tracés et contraction des horizons: être chômeuse au Portugal", *Genre, Sexualité et Société* , 10.

Barker, Gary; Henny Slegh, Augustin Kimonyo, Prudence Ndolimana, Matt Bannerman (2013), "I can do women's work': reflections on engaging men as allies in women's economic empowerment in Rwanda", *Gender & Development* , 21, 1, 15 - 30.

Barker, Gary; Joseph Vess, Sanam Naraghi-Anderlini, Alexa Hassink (2013), "The Other Side of Gender: Men as Critical Agents of Change", *United States Institute of Peace Special Report* .

Barradas, Carlos (2013), "(No prelo) Austeritarian cancer: the decline of healthcare access and care quality of breast cancer patients in Portugal.", *Health, Care and the Body: A Journal in Medical Anthropology* , 1, 1.

Barradas, Carlos (2013), "Entre o ínfimo e o longínquo: heterodoxias da pesquisa sobre câncer", *Cadernos de Saúde Coletiva* , 21, 4, 465-474.

Barrinha, André (2013), "Debates críticos: os estudos de segurança e o futuro dos estudos da paz e dos conflitos", *Universitas: Relações Internacionais* , 11, 2, 1-8.

Barrinha, André (2013), "Debates críticos: os estudos de segurança e o futuro dos estudos da paz e dos conflitos", *Universitas: Relações Internacionais* , 11, 2, doi: 10.5102/uri.v11.

Barrinha, André (2013), "Olhar o passado para pensar o presente: o Realismo Clássico e os Estudos Críticos de Segurança", *Nação e Defesa* , 135.

Barrinha, André (2013), "Pressing the Reset Button in Euro-Mediterranean Security Relations?", *Journal of Contemporary European Studies* , 9, 1, 203-214.

Barrinha, André (2013), "The Ambitious Insulator: Revisiting Turkey's Position in Regional Security Complex Theory ", *Mediterranean Politics* .

Barrinha, André; Bastos, Laura (2013), "A Turquia e a Europa: um ano estranho", *Janus* , 15, 140-141.

Barrinha, André; Rosa, Marco (2013), "Translating Europe's security culture", *Critical Studies on Security* , 1, 1, 101-115.

Bezerra, Roselane Gomes (2013), "Almada, narrativas de uma cidade em transformação. ", *Revista Scientia* , 2, 3, 119-128.

Bezerra, Roselane Gomes (2013), "Propagandas e blogues como narrativas de políticas urbanas na cidade de Almada", *Sociologia* , 25.

Campos, Alfredo (2013), "Trabalho, Qualificação, Poder e Precariedade: Uma

abordagem dinâmica à estruturação dos modelos produtivos, a partir de um estudo de caso da profissão científica", *Sociologia, Revista de Sociologia da Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto* , 11-32.

Cardina, Miguel (2013), "Génesis, estructuración e identidad del fenómeno maoísta en Portugal (1964-1974)", *Ayer* , 92, 4, 123-146.

Cardina, Miguel (2013), "To talk or not to talk. Silence, Torture, and Politics in the Portuguese Dictatorship of Estado Novo", *Oral History Review* , 40, 2, 251-270.

Cardoso, Katia; Roque, Sílvia (2013), "Entre a marginalização e a securitização: jovens e violências em Cabo Verde e na Guiné-Bissau", *Revista Cabo-verdiana de Ciências Sociais* , 1, 1, 61-84.

Carrapiço, Helena (2013), "The exporting of EU organized crime approaches in the context of the External Dimension of the Area of Freedom, Security and Justice", *Journal of Contemporary European Research* , 9, 3, 461- 473.

Carrapiço, Helena; Farrand, Benjamin (2013), "Networked Governance and the Regulation of Expression on the Internet: The Blurring of the Role of Public and Private Actors as Content Regulators", *Journal of Information Technology and Politics* , 10, 4, 357- 368.

Carrapiço, Helena; Trauner, Florian (2013), "Europol and the EU's fight against organized crime: exploring the potential of experimentalist governance", *Perspectives in European Politics and Society* , 14, 3, 357- 371.

Carrozza, Chiara; Fantini, Emanuele (2013), "La politique de l'eau en Italie. Mouvements, savoirs, territoires.", *Journal des Anthropologues* , 132-133, 461-467.

Carvalho, Cláudia Pato de (2013), "Biographies for Artistic and Social Intervention", *CES Contexto-Debates* , 2 (junho), 753-764.

Carvalho, Cláudia Pato de; Duxbury, Nancy (2013), "Artistic Intervention Projects and Cultural Memory: Experiences from Portugal's Centre Region", *Culture / Kultura* (special issue: on "Art, Media and Cultural Memory") , in press.

Carvalho, Joana; Francisco, Rita; Relvas, Ana Paula (2013), "Filho de peixe, sabe roubar...Regularidades transgeracionais na população reclusa", *Mosaico. Journal of the Spanish Federation of Family Therapy Associations* , 55, 117 - 129.

Cavalcante, Fernando (2013), "Os reflexos da paz liberal na abordagem das Nações Unidas à consolidação da paz na Guiné-Bissau", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* .

Coelho, Lina (2013), "O meu, o teu, o nosso dinheiro: Contributos para o estudo da gestão das finanças conjugais em Portuga", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 101, 89-110.

Cordeiro Santos, Ana; Costa, Vânia; Teles, Nuno (2013), "A economia política do consumo e do crédito às famílias: Um contributo interdisciplinar", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 101, 9-38.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2013), "European works councils between formal requirements and good practices: the potential for further development based on evidence from Portugal", *Transfer – European Review of Labour and Research* , 19, 4, 553-567.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2013), "Que agenda de investigação para as relações laborais em Portugal?", *Ubimuseum* , 2, 125-137.

Costa, Renato Gama-Rosa (2013), "Arquitetura da Tela Grande", *Revista de História da Biblioteca Nacional* , 97, 68-73.

Costa, Renato Gama-Rosa (2013), "DO DISCURSO AO PLANO: O AUTOMÓVEL NA CIDADE DO RIO DE JANEIRO (1900-1946)", *Revista Tessituras* , 1 - 17.

Costa, Renato Gama-Rosa (2013), "O art déco nas agências dos Correios: uma reflexão sobre a padronização arquitetônica nos serviços públicos", *Revista do Museu Nacional dos Correios* , 1, 124 - 147.

Costa, Renato Gama-Rosa; Silva, Claudia G. Thaumaturgo; Cohen, Simone Cynamon (2013), "A origem do caos – a crise de mobilidade no Rio de Janeiro e a ameaça à saúde urbana", *Cadernos Metropole* , Nº 30, 411-431.

Costa, Susana (2013), "Reconhecimento, Registo e Recolha: a política dos 3 R's da Investigação criminal a partir de uma análise sociológica do contexto português", *Revista de Investigação Criminal* , 6.

Costa, Susana (2013), "Reconhecimento, registo e recolha: a política dos 3R da investigação criminal a partir de uma análise sociológica do contexto português", *Revista de Investigação Criminal* , 6, 92 - 125.

Cravo, Teresa Almeida (2013), "Duas décadas de consolidação da paz: as críticas ao modelo das Nações Unidas", *Universitas: Relações Internacionais, UniCEUB* , 11, 2.

Crowhurst, Isabel; Roseneil, Sasha; Hellesund, Tone; Santos, Ana Cristina; Stoilova, Maryia (2013), "Close encounters: researching intimate lives in Europe", *International Journal of Social Research Methodology* , 16, 6, 525-533.

Cunha, Diana; Relvas, Ana Paula (2013), "Pathological Gambling and Couple: Towards an Integrative Systemic Model", *Journal of Gambling Studies* .

Dias, Aida; Carvalho, António; Vale, Ivone; Sales, Luisa; Mota Cardoso, Rui (2013), "A Avaliação do Trauma Infantil: adaptação do Childhood Trauma Questionnaire para a população portuguesa", *Laboratório de Psicologia* .

Dias, Aida; Pinto, Ana; Carvalho, António ; Vale, Ivone; Sales, Luisa; Mota Cardoso, Rui (2013), "Impact Event Scale –revised (IES-r): adaptação num grupo exposto a acidentes de viação", *Laboratório de Psicologia* .

Dias, Aida; Sales, Luisa; Kleber , Rolf; Mota Cardoso, Rui (2013), "Childhood Maltreatment in Offspring of War veterans with and without PTSD", *The European Journal of Psychotraumatology (EJPT)* .

Dias, João Paulo (2013), "Citizenship and justice: public prosecutors in social contexts in Portugal", *International Journal of the Legal Profession*. DOI:10.1080/09695958.2013.805987 , Nº 1, 87-110.

Duxbury, Nancy; Fortuna, Carlos; Bandeirinha, José António; Peixoto, Paulo (2013), "Em torno da cidade criativa", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 99.

Duxbury, Nancy; Jeannotte, M.S. (2013), "The Role of Cultural Resources in Community Sustainability: Linking Concepts to Practice and Planning", *The International Journal of Sustainability Policy and Practice* , 8, 4, 133-144.

Duxbury, Nancy; Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Barca, Stefania; Grigolo, Michele; Allegretti, Giovanni; Castela, Tiago; Sgueo, Gianluca (2013), "Introduction", *Cescontexto – Debates: "Rethinking Urban Inclusion: Spaces, Mobilizations, Interventions"* , 2.

Estanque, Elísio (2013), "Crise, Estado social e desafios do sindicalismo: breve reflexão sobre a Europa", *Educar em Revista* , 48, 2, 23-37.

Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes (2013), "O sindicalismo europeu no centro do vulcão: ameaças e desafios", *Anuário JANUS* , 2013.

Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes Augusto (2013), "O sindicalismo europeu no centro do vulcão: desafios e ameaças", *Janus-Anuário de Relações Exteriores* , 16, 176-177.

Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes Augusto; Soeiro, José (2013), "The new global cycle of protest and the Portuguese case", *Journal of Social Science Education* , 12, 1, 31-40.

Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes; Soeiro, José (2013), "The new global cycle of protest and the Portuguese case", *Journal of Social Science Education* , 12, 1(2013).

Exeni Rodríguez, José Luis (2013), "Democracia intercultural, ese horizonte", *Andamios* , Números 7 y 8, 139-146.

Falconi, Jessica (2013), "Para Fazer um Mar: Literatura Moçambicana e Oceano Índico", *Diacrítica* , 3, 27, 76-92.

Feijó, Rui (2013), "Timor-Leste: 10 anos de Independência e Democracia", *Botelim P@x* .

Fernandes, Tania Maria; Costa, Renato Gama-Rosa (2013), "As comunidades de Manguinhos na história das favelas no Rio de Janeiro", *Tempo (UFF)* , 117 - 133.

Ferreira, Patricia (2013), "Desafios da Saúde Global para a educação de profissionais de saúde: (re)definição de modos de produção de conhecimento em iniciativas de combate às desigualdades de saúde", *Reccis - Revista Eletrônica de Comunicação Informação & Inovação em Saúde* Número temático "Educação permanente em saúde" , 4, DOI: 10.3395/reciis.

Ferreira-Valente, Maria Alexandra; Pais-Ribeiro, José L.; Jensen, Mark P. (2013), "Association between psychosocial factors and pain intensity, physical functioning, and psychological functioning in patients with chronic pain: A cross-cultural comparison.", *Clinical Journal of Pain* (in press) .

Figueira, Jorge (2013), "Do Românico ao Minimalismo: os Caminhos da Intervenção Patrimonial em Portugal", *Revista Património* , 16-23.

Figueira, Jorge (2013), "Eduardo Souto de Moura, Guardar Secretos", *Revista Arcadia, Colômbia* , 91, 26.

Figueira, Jorge (2013), "Out of the box: para sul e para oriente. Notas para uma nova geografia da crítica", *PLI* Arte 6 Design* , 4, 74-87.

Fonseca Jorge, Pedro (2013), "'A dinâmica do espaço na habitação mínima'", *Arquitextos* , 157.01 ano 14.

Fonseca, Paulo de Freitas Castro; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2013), "The governance of nanotechnology in the Brazilian context: Entangling approaches", *Technology in Society* .

Fonseca, Teresa ; Mendes, José Manuel (2013), "O planeamento de emergência de protecção civil em Portugal", *Territorium* , 20, 19-27.

Fontes, Fernando (2013), "Políticas de deficiência em Portugal: breve caracterização", *Plataforma Barómetro Social* , 2ª Série de 2013 de Artigos de Opinião (Abril de 2013).

Fortuna, Carlos (2013), "Georg Simmel: as cidades, a ruína e as novíssimas metrópoles", *Philosophica* , 42, 119-135.

Fortuna, Carlos (2013), "Heritage, Tourism and Emotion", *RCCS Annual Review* , 5, 5.

Frade, Catarina; Conceição, Ana Filipa (2013), "A reprodução do estigma na falência das famílias", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 101, 135-152.

Francisco, Rita; Narciso, Isabel; Alarcão, Madalena (2013), "Individual and relational risk factors for the development of eating disorders in adolescent aesthetic athletes and general adolescents", *Eating and Weight Disorders - Studies on Anorexia, Bulimia and Obesity* , Online First .

Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), "A política russa para a Ásia-Pacífico: as relações Rússia-Japão", *Nação e Defesa* , 134, 43-58.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), "As Nações Unidas e a consolidação da paz em Timor-Leste: uma nova roupagem para velhos procedimentos?", *Estratégia* , 171-189.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), "Confluência na Ásia? As Relações Rússia-China", *Relações Internacionais* , 38, 95-104.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte (2013), "Peacebuilding in Timor-Leste: Finding a Way between External Intervention and Local Dynamics", *International Peacekeeping* , 20, 2, 204-218.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte (2013), "Peacebuilding in Timor-Leste: Finding a Way between External Intervention and Local Dynamics", *International Peacekeeping* , 20, 2, 204-218.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Simão, Licínia (2013), "'From Words to Deeds': EU Democracy Promotion in Armenia", *East European Politics* , 29, 2, 175-189.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Simao, Licinia (2013), "'From words to deeds": European Union democracy promotion in Armenia", *East European Politics* .

Freire, Maria Raquel; Simão, Licínia (2013), "The EU's security actorness: the case of EUMM in Georgia", *European Security* , 22, 4, 464-477 .

Freire, Maria Raquel; Simao, Licinia (2013), "The EU's security actorness: the case of EUMM in Georgia", *European Security* .

Gama, Paulo; Peixoto, Paulo; Maria Seixas, Ana; Almeida, Filipe; Esteves, Denise (2013), "A ética dos alunos de administração e de economia no ensino superior", *RAC - Revista de Administração Contemporânea* , 17, 620-641.

Gama, Paulo; Peixoto, Paulo; Seixas, Ana; Almeida, Filipe; Esteves, Denise (2013), "A Ética dos Alunos de Administração e de Economia no Ensino Superior", *Revista de Administração Contemporânea* , 7, 5, 620-641.

Garraio, Júlia (2013), "Hordes of Rapists: The Instrumentalization of Sexual Violence in German Cold War Anti-Communist Discourses", *RCCS Annual Review. A selection from the Portuguese journal Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 5, 43-63.

Gianolla, Cristiano (2013), "Human Rights and Nature: Intercultural Perspectives and International Aspirations", *Journal of Human Rights and the Environment* , No. 1, 58-78.

Giorgi, Alberta (2013), "Ahab and the white whale: the contemporary debate around the forms of Catholic political commitment in Italy", *Democratization* , 20, 5, 895-916.

Giorgi, Alberta (2013), "The Cultural Construction of Migrant Women in the Italian Press", *e-cadernos* , 16, 66-91.

Giorgi, Alberta; Ozzano, Luca (2013), "The Debate on the Crucifix in Public Spaces in Twenty-First Century Italy", *Mediterranean Politics* , 18, 2, 261-277.

Giorgi, Alberta; Polizzi, Emanuele (2013), "Um movimento católico na política: o caso do Comunhão e Libertação", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 97, 41-60.

Gjergji, Iside (2013), "L'infra-droits des étrangers: le gouvernement par circulaires et la gestion administrative des mouvements migratoires en Italie. ", *Migration Société* , N. 147-148, 53-68 .

Gjergji, Iside (2013), "The Role of Egyptian Workers in the 2011 Uprising: A View from Below", *Revista Sul-Americana de Ciência Política* .

Góis, Pedro; Morais e Castro, Joana (2013), "A imigração irregular em Portugal: entre o Direito de Acesso e o Acesso ao Direito", *CES Contextos* , 4, 143-158.

Gomes, Conceição (2013), "Democracia, tribunais e a reforma do mapa judiciário: contributos para o debate", *Julgar* , 20.

Gorostiza, Santiago (2013), "Diagonal 666. Un monument a l'ocupació de l'exèrcit franquista", *L'Avenç* , 389, 42-50.

- Gorostiza, Santiago; March, Hug; Saurí, David (2013), "Servicing Customers in Revolutionary Times: The Experience of the Collectivized Barcelona Water Company during the Spanish Civil War", *Antipode* , 45, 4, 908-925.
- Gorostiza, Santiago; Saurí, David (2013), "Salvaguardar un recurso precioso: la gestión del agua en Madrid durante la guerra civil española (1936-1939)", *Scripta Nova* , 457.
- Grande, Nuno (2013), "A Machine in the Douro Valley (Alvaro's Siza Wine Cellar)", *Oris* , 79, 92-103.
- Grande, Nuno (2013), "Arquitetura portuguesa em fim-de-século: entre o pós-ideológico e o pós-moderno", *Camões. Revista de Letras e Culturas Lusófonas* , 22, 55-66.
- Granja, Rafaela; Cunha, Manuela ; Machado, Helena (2013), "Formas alternativas do exercício da parentalidade: Paternidade e maternidade em contexto prisional", *Ex aequo* , 28, 73-86.
- Korosteleva, Elena; Natorski, Michal; Simao, Licinia (2013), "The Eastern Dimension of the European Neighbourhood Policy: practices, instruments and social structures", *East European Politics* , 29, 3, 257-272 .
- Lechner, Elsa (2013), "Recherche participative : contribution à partir d'un travail effectué avec des migrants dans la ville de Coimbra", *Le Sujet dans la Cité* , 4.
- Lechner, Elsa (2013), "SUBJECTIVIDADES CONFISCADAS: SILÊNCIOS E SILENCIAMENTOS NUM TERRENO ETNOGRÁFICO", *Forum Sociológico* , 22, 83-89.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), "Museologia Informal e Investigação-Ação", *Heranças Globais . Memórias Locais* , 2, 2, 35-48.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), "Museologia, Desenvolvimento e Direitos Humanos", *VI Encontro de museus de Países e Comunidades de Língua portuguesa* , 1, 6, 123-137.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), "O ciclo de Cinema Escravatura e Tráfico de Seres Humanos", *Heranças Globais . Memórias Locais* , 1, 2, 103-107.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), "Oficina do Riso", *Heranças Globais . Memórias Locais* , 1, 2, 99-102.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), "Poética da Viagens Museológica: Viagens na Fronteira 1", *Heranças Globais . Memórias Locais* , 1, 2, 88-95.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), "Poética das Viagens Museológicas: Viagem em Moçambique I", *Heranças Globais . Memórias Locais* , 1, 2, 76-88.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), "Representações Cartográficas do Espaço Estratégico Português", *Informal Museology Studies* , 3, 3, 14.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), "Representações dos lugares de memória: Estudos de Geocultura do Mar no litoral português", *Informal Museology Studies* , 4, 4, 1-25.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), "Tertúlias na Baixa", *Heranças Globais . Memórias Locais* , 1, 2, 95-98.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira; Fantasia, Ana (2013), "Cartografias dos Estudos Africanos", *Heranças Globais . Memórias Locais* , 2, 2, 9-33.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira; Fantasia, Ana (2013), "Narrativas Biográfica e Investigação-ação", *Heranças Globais . Memórias Locais* , 1, 2, 51-61.
- Lima, Teresa Maneca (2013), "Trabalho intelectual e académico: onde se "escondem" os riscos laborais?", *Revista Em Pauta* , 11, 32.
- Lopes, Paula Duarte (2013), "Construção da paz e desenvolvimento em Timor-Leste: uma análise crítica", *Revista Universitas: Relações Internacionais* , 11, 2, 23-60.

M. Helena, Henriques; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Abel, Bala (2013), "The Geological Heritage of Tundavala (Angola): an integrated approach to its characterisation", *Journal of African Earth Sciences* , 88, 62-71.

Machado, Helena; Costa, Susana (2013), "Biolegality, the Forensic Imaginary and Criminal Investigation", *RCCS Annual Review* , 5.

Machado, Helena; Granja, Rafaela (2013), "Paternidades fragmentadas. Género, emoções e (des)conexões biogenéticas e prisionais", *Análise Social* , 208, 550-571.

Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2013), ""Would you accept having your DNA profile inserted in the National Forensic DNA database? Why?" Results of a questionnaire applied in Portugal", *Forensic Science International: Genetics* DOI:10.1016/j.fsigen.2013.08.014 , 8, 1, 132-136.

Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana; Miranda, Diana (2013), "Regulação da investigação de paternidade biológica: perspetiva comparada", *Direito GV* , 8, 2 , 573-586.

Marado, Catarina Almeida (2013), "A formação do sistema conventual da cidade de Faro", *Promontoria* , 10, 43-54.

Marques, Maria Manuel Leitão; Oliveira, Fernanda Paula; Maia Rafeiro , Mariana; Cláudia Guedes, Ana (2013), "O Sistema da Indústria Responsável: um novo Licenciamento Zero para a indústria?", *Questões Atuais de Direito Local* , 0 (Outubro/Dezembro), 7-36.

Martins, Ana Cristina da Costa (2013), "LEISHMANIOSE TEGUMENTAR AMERICANA(LTA) COM APRESENTAÇÃO EXCLUSIVAMENTE NASAL. In: 43o CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE OTORRINOLARINGOLOGIA," *Brazilian Journal of Otorhinolaryngology* , 79, suplemento 1, 65-66.

Martins, Bruno Sena (2013), "Guerra e Memória Social: a deficiência como testemunho", *Fractal: Revista de Psicologia* , 25, 1, 3-22.

Martins, Bruno Sena (2013), "Pesquisa acadêmica e deficiência visual: resistências situadas, saberes partilhados", *Revista Benjamin Constant* , 19, 55-66.

Martins, Bruno Sena; Meneses, Maria Paula; Braga Rosa, Celso (2013), "[no prelo] Colonial Wars, Colonial Alliances: the Alcora Exercise in the context of Southern Africa", *Journal of Southern African Studies* .

Martins, Catarina (2013), ""How many people have you killed?" Child-Soldiers in Literature and Film", *Cahier d'Etudes Africaines* , 211, 649-675.

Martins, Catarina (2013), "Portugal e o Império. Memórias de Retorno ou Retornos da Memória", *Vírus* , 3 Maio 2013, 97-103.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2013), "A questão da Tradição. História da Construção e Preservação do Patrimônio Arquitetônico / The issue of tradition. Construction History and Architectural Heritage", *PARC - Pesquisa em Arquitetura e Construção*. Universidade de Campinas ISSN 1980-6809 (<http://revistaparc.fec.unicamp.br/concrete5>) , 4, 28-34.

Mello, Marina Pereira de Almeida (2013), "O lugar da mulher na imprensa negra brasileira (1915-1924)", *Cultura histórica & Patrimônio* . , 2, 130-151.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2013), "DESAFIOS A MOÇAMBIQUE: nação e narrativas pós-coloniais", *Cadernos de Estudos Culturais: Pós-Colonialidade* , 5, 9, 154-160.

Meneses, Maria Paula; Peixoto, Carolina (2013), "Domingos Arouca: um percurso de militância nacionalista em Moçambique", *Topoi* , 14, 26, 86-104.

Milanez, Felipe (2013), "Le frontiere di sangue dell'Amazzonia", *Zapruder* , 30.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2013), "A relação entre projecto e outras disciplinas

curriculares", *Joelho* , 4, 174-175.

Monteiro, Aloísio (2013), "The Misery of the University in Brazil: between crisis and possibilities.", *Journal for Critical Education Policy Studie.* , 1, 32.

Monteiro, Aloísio (2013), "Memórias da Educação Indígena no Brasil: entre passado, presente e o futuro.", *Revista de Educação Técnica e Tecnológica em Ciências Agrícolas* , 3, 6, 11.

Monteiro, Aloísio (2013), "O Fio da Navalha: entre crises e possibilidades.", *Revista Aleph* , Edição Especial, 7.

Monteiro, Rosa (2013), "Desafios e tendências das políticas de igualdade de mulheres e homens em Portugal", *Revista de Estudos Feministas* , 21, (2).

Monteiro, Rosa (2013), "Feminismo de Estado Emergente na Transição Democrática em Portugal na Década de 1970", *Dados, Revista de Ciências Sociais* , 56, 4.

Monteiro, Rosa (2013), "Sentido do direito à conciliação: vida profissional, familiar e pessoal numa autarquia", *Sociologia Problemas e Práticas* , 73.

Monteiro, Rosa; Ferreira, Virgínia (2013), "Planos para a igualdade género nas organizações: Contributos para o desenho e realização dos diagnósticos organizacionais", *Sociedade e Trabalho* , 43/44/45 , 123-136.

Monteiro, Rosa; Ferreira, Virgínia (2013), "PLANS FOR GENDER EQUALITY IN ORGANISATIONS: CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE DESIGN AND IMPLEMENTATION OF ORGANISATIONAL DIAGNOSIS", *Sociedade e Trabalho* , 43/44/45, 123-136.

Monteiro, Rosa; Portugal, Sílvia (2013), "As políticas de conciliação nos planos nacionais para a igualdade: uma análise dos quadros interpretativos", *ExAequo* , 27.

Monteiro, Rosa; Portugal, Sílvia (2013), "As políticas de conciliação nos planos nacionais para a igualdade: uma análise dos quadros interpretativos", *ex æquo* , 27, 97-111.

Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "A Arquitectura como Processo Integral", *Metalica* , 29, 20-22.

Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "O novo no Castelo de Castelo Novo", *Metalica* , 31, 20-24.

Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "Open building: um processo em aberto", *Metalica* , 30, 20-25.

Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "Os traçados das cónicas. Aplicações práticas no Design, na Arquitectura e áreas afins", *Boletim da APROGED* , 30, 59-66.

Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "Siegbert Zanettini: uma obra de aço", *Metalica* , 32, 12-19.

Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "Uma tipografia de base elíptica e outros cruzamentos do Design com a Geometria das Curvas Cónicas", *Convergencias - Revista de Investigação e Ensino das Artes, Escola Superior de Artes Aplicadas, Instituto Politécnico de Castelo Branco* , 17 páginas.

Nascimento, Daniela (2013), ""A resposta às desigualdades socioeconómicas como base para a paz?: uma abordagem alternativa aos conflitos"", *Revista Universitas: Relações Internacionais* , 11, 2, 62-72.

Nascimento, Daniela (2013), ""Do 'velho' ao 'novo' humanitarismo: os dilemas da ação humanitária em contextos de conflito e pós-conflito violento"", *Nação & Defesa* , 135, 93-113.

Nassanga, Goretti; Manyozo, Linje; Lopes, Cláudia (2013), "ICTs and radio in Africa: How the uptake of ICT has influenced the newsroom culture among community radio journalists", *Telematics and Informatics* , 30, 258-266.

Noronha, Susana de (2013), "Mulheres em morte-cor: os objetos que fazem e desfazem corpos e cancros metastáticos", *Saúde & Tecnologia - ESTeSL* , Suplemento - Julho.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Carvalho, António (2013), "Technology, Methodology and Intervention: Performing Nanoethics in Portugal", *Nanoethics* , DOI 10.1007/s11569-0.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Ferreira, Patrícia; Queirós, Ana Filipa (2013), "Taking part: engaging knowledge on health inclincal encounters (submitted)", *Social Science & Medicine* .

Oliveira, Miguel; Jesus, Fernanda (2013), "Arquitetura situacional do crédito: tempo, cognição, afeto e decisão ", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 101, 39-64.

Oliveira, Miguel; Jesus, Fernanda (2013), "Arquitetura situacional do crédito: tempo, cognição, afeto e decisão", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 101, 39-64.

Pais, Sofia Castanheira; Guedes, Margarida; Menezes, Isabel (2013), "Os contextos e as práticas da educação para a saúde em torno da doença crónica – uma perspetiva reflexiva e crítica com base na experiência de vida com diabetes mellitus", *Educação, Sociedade e Culturas* , 38, 31-51.

Paixão, Rui (2013), "Estudos de Adaptação e Validação para a População Portuguesa do Schizotypal Personality Questionnaire", *Psiquiatria Clínica* , 34, 1, 29-40.

Paixão, Rui (2013), "O Iowa Gambling Task: Uma Revisão Crítica", *Psicologia: Teoria e Pesquisa* , 29, 2, 201-210.

Passos, Cristiane Lisita (2013), "Considerações sobre agricultura familiar brasileira e sua importância na questão da Segurança Alimentar", *Diritto&Diritti* , 1 a 22.

Paula, Patrícia (2013), "Rádios Comunitárias em África: Movimentos pelos Direitos Humanos", *Proceedings Cive Morum 2013 - Civery Publishing ISBN: 978-989-97762-4-1* , 1, 70-76 .

Peixoto, Carolina; Meneses, Maria Paula (2013), " Domingos Arouca: um percurso de militância nacionalista em Moçambique", *Topoi. Revista de História* , 14, 26, 86-104.

Pérez Navarro, Pablo (2013), "Absences that Matter: Performativity and Female Masculinity", *Revista Canaria de Estudios Ingleses. Contemporary Masculinities in the first person* , 66, 49-64.

Pinto, Hugo (2013), "Knowledge Transfer and the 'Academic Enterprise' in the Algarve: Contributions from Social Studies of Science and Technology to the Understanding of University-Firm Relations", *Spatial and Organizational Dynamics Discussion Papers* , 12.

Pinto, Hugo; Cruz, Ana Rita (2013), "Structuring a knowledge-based maritime cluster: Contributions of network analysis in a tourism region", *Revista Estudios Regionales* .

Pinto, Hugo; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2013), "Efficiency of Innovation Systems in Europe: An Institutional Approach to the Diversity of National Profiles", *European Planning Studies* , 21, 6, 755-779.

Pinto, Hugo; Santos Pereira, Tiago (2013), "Efficiency of Innovation Systems in Europe: An Institutional Approach to the Diversity of National Profiles", *European Planning Studies* , 21, 6.

Portugal, Sílvia (2013), " A alquimia do parentesco. Para uma discussão da relação entre dádiva e família", *REALIS-Revista de Estudos AntiUtilitaristas e PosColoniais* , 1, 153-174.

Pousada, Pedro (2013), ".A Nova Babilónia ou a rua como um hapenning nonstop de comprado.", *Journal Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais (RCCS)* , , Nº99, p.167-184..

Providência, João Paulo (2013), ""Drive-in: memória, amnésia e invenção dos lugares" / "Drive-in: memory, amnesia and invention of places"", *Dédalo - Revista dos estudante da Faculdade de Arquitectura da Universidade do Porto* , #9, 46-57.

Providência, João Paulo (2013), "A memória da matéria: Pikionis e as pedras do

caminho da Acrópole.", NU. revista dos estudantes de arquitectura da universidade de coimbra. ISSN 1645-3891 , #39, 44-49.

Providência, João Paulo (2013), "Design Studio Dissertation", Joelho , 4, 250.

Providência, João Paulo (2013), "Ensinar pelo Projecto / Teaching Through Design", Joelho , 4, 10-19.

Providência, João Paulo (2013), "What does drawing and sketching bring to the design process?", Joelho , 4, 125-126.

Pureza, José Manuel (2013), "As ambiguidades da responsabilidade de proteger: o caso da Líbia", Carta Internacional , 7, 1, 3-19.

Queirós, Ana Filipa; Sousa, Lílíana Gil; Nunes, João Arriscado; Serra, Rita; Barradas, Carlos (2013), "(No prelo) A relevância das narrativas de experiência da doença: desafios conceptuais e metodológicos", Sociologia Online - Rumos da Sociologia do Conhecimento, Ciência e Tecnologia em Portugal .

Queirós, Ana Filipa; Sousa, Lílíana Gil; Nunes, João Arriscado; Serra, Rita; Barradas, Carlos (2013), "A relevância das narrativas de experiência da doença: desafios conceptuais e metodológicos", Sociologia Online .

Quintais, Luís (2013), "Camões, Montaigne e a sensibilidade antropológica moderna", Colóquio Letras , 182, pp. 9-18.

Ramalho, Maria Irene (2013), "Difference and Hierarchy Revisited by Feminism", Anglo Saxonica, Ser. III N. 6. , 23-45.

Ramalho, Maria Irene (2013), "E não há prodígio aqui. A propósito de De nada de Alberto Pimenta, 20 de Março", JL , 1108, 20 de Março.

Relva, Inês; Monteiro Fernandes, Otilia; Costa, Raquel (2013), "Psychometric Properties of Revised Conflict Tactics Scales: Portuguese Sibling Version (CTS2-SP)", Journal of Family Violence , 28, 6, 577-585.

Relva, Inês; Monteiro Fernandes, Otilia; Pinheiro Mota, Catarina (2013), "An exploration of sibling violence predictors.", Journal of Aggression, Conflict and Peace Research , 5, 1, 47-61.

Relvas, Ana Paula; Alarcão, Madalena; Pereira, Maria da Graça (2013), "Family and Systems Therapy and Training in Portugal", Contemporary Family Therapy - doi: 10.1007/s10591-013-9255-5 , 35, issue 2, 296 - 307.

Relvas, Ana Paula; Alarcão, Madalena; Pereira, Maria da Graça (2013), "Family and Systems Therapy and Training in Portugal", Contemporary Family Therapy , 35, 2, 296 - 307.

Requena, Miguel; Stanek, Mikolaj (2013), "Secularization in Poland and Spain after the democratic transition: a cohort analysis", International Sociology , 28, 1, 84-101.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2013), "Estranhamentos: Materialidades da Escrita na Viena de 1900", MatLit , 1, 1, 135-47.

Ribeiro, António Sousa; Calafate Ribeiro, Margarida (2013), "Os netos que Salazar não teve: Guerra Colonial e memória de segunda geração", Abril – Revista do Núcleo de Estudos de Literatura Portuguesa e Africana da UFF , 5, 11, 25-36.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa; Cláudia Conceição ; Joel Pereira; Cláudia Leone; Pedro Mendonça; Marta Temido; Carlota Pacheco Vieira; Gilles Dussault (2013), "Health Professionals moving to and out of Portugal: a typical case?", Health Policy .

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate; Ribeiro, António Sousa (2013), "Os Netos que Salazar não teve: Guerra Colonial e memória de segunda geração", Revista Abril - Revista do Núcleo de Estudos de Literatura Portuguesa e Africana da UFF , 6, 11.

Rodrigues, João (2013), "Between Rules and Incentives: Uncovering Hayek's Moral Economy", *American Journal of Economics and Sociology* , 72, 3, 565-592.

Rodrigues, João (2013), "The Political and Moral Economies of Neoliberalism: Mises and Hayek", *Cambridge Journal of Economics* , 37, 1001-1017.

Roque, Sílvia; Cardoso, Katia (2013), "Entre a marginalização e a securitização: jovens e violências em Cabo Verde e na Guiné-Bissau", *Revista Cabo-verdiana de Ciências Sociais* , 1, 1, 61-84.

Sancho Querol, Lorena (2013), "Para uma gramática museológica do (re)conhecimento: ideias e conceitos em torno do inventário participado", *Sociologia, Revista da Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto* (ISSN 0872-3419) , 165-188 .

Santos, Ana Cordeiro; Costa, Vânia (2013), "Regular o consumidor? Novas tendências de política no setor financeiro", *Análise Social* , 209, 756-790.

Santos, Ana Cordeiro; Costa, Vânia (2013), "Regular o consumidor? Novas tendências de política no setor financeiro", *Análise Social* , 4, 756-790.

Santos, Ana Cordeiro; Costa, Vânia; Teles, Nuno (2013), "A economia política do consumo e do crédito às famílias: Um contributo interdisciplinar ", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 101, 9-38.

Santos, Ana Cordeiro; Costa, Vânia; Teles, Nuno (2013), "A economia política do consumo e do crédito às famílias: Um contributo interdisciplinar", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 101, 9-38.

Santos, Ana Cordeiro; Rodrigues, João (2013), "Neoliberalism in the Laboratory? Experimental Economics on Markets and their Limits", *New Political Economy* (<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13563467.2013.829433>) .

Santos, Ana Cristina (2013), "Are we there yet? Queer sexual encounters, legal recognition and homonormativity.", *Journal of Gender Studies* , 22, 1, 54-64.

Santos, Ana Cristina (2013), "The Changing Landscape of Heteronormativity: the regulation of same-sex sexuality in Europe", *Social Politics* .

Santos, Ana Cristina; Duarte, Madalena; Barradas, Carlos; Alves, Magda (2013), "(No prelo) The Decriminalization of Abortion in Portugal – Discourses, dynamics and collective action ", *The History and Politics of Abortion* (edited collection) .

Santos, Ana Lúcia (2013), "Para lá do binarismo? O intersexo como desafio epistemológico e político", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 102 (no prelo).

Santos, Filipe; Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2013), "Forensic DNA databases in European countries: Is size linked to performance ?", *Life Sciences, Society and Policy* , 9, 12, 1-13.

Santos, Lara; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; José, Antunes do Carmo (2013), "Dealing with expertise and non expertise knowledge about coastal risk", *Procedia Social and Behavioral Sciences* , 88, 4, 83-87.

Santos, Rita (2013), "'Cidadãos de bem' com armas: Representações sexuadas de violência armada, (in)segurança e legítima defesa no Brasil", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 86, 133-164.

Santos, Rita; Roque, Sílvia; Moura, Tatiana (2013), "'Missed Connections: Representations of Gender, (Armed) Violence and Security in Resolution 1325 " 5, 3-31.", *RCCS Annual Review* , 5, 3-31.

Santos, Rita; Roque, Sílvia; Moura, Tatiana (2013), "Conexões perdidas: representações de género, violência (armada) e segurança na Resolução 1325", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 86 , 165-196.

Santos, Rita; Roque, Sílvia; Moura, Tatiana (2013), "Missed Connections: Representations of Gender, (Armed) Violence and Security in Resolution 1325 ", *RCCS Annual Review* , 5, 3-31.

Santos, Sofia José (2013), "UNSCR 1325 National Implementation: challenges ahead", *IDN Cadernos* , 11, 183 - 193.

Sarmiento, Francisco (2013), "Direito Humano à Alimentação Adequada e Saúde em Portugal", *Ser Solidário - Organização Saúde em Português* , 64.

Schurmans, Fabrice (2013), "O valor utópico da rutura em «A Revolta da Casa dos Ídolos» (Pepetela) e «La Tragédie du Roi Christophe» (Aimé Césaire)», *Abril* http://www.uff.br/revistaabril/revista-11/005_Fabrice%20Schurmans.pdf , 5, 11, 85-97.

Sequeiros, Paula (2013), "Bibliotecas públicas em Tempos Díficeis", *Plataforma Barómetro Social* , setembro.

Sequeiros, Paula (2013), "Reading in Public Libraries: Space, Reading Activities and User Profiles", *Qualitative Sociology Review* , 3, 220-240.

Serapioni, Mauro (2013), "Sistemas de saúde e participação cidadã: algumas reflexões críticas na perspectiva da sociologia da saúde.", *Saúde & Tecnologia* , 10, 10-18.

Serapioni, Mauro; Matos, Ana Raquel (2013), "Participação em saúde: entre limites e desafios, rumos e estratégias", *Revista Portuguesa de Saúde Pública* (doi: 10.1016/j.rpsp.2012.12.008) , 31(1), 11-22 .

Serapioni, Mauro; Matos, Ana Raquel (2013), "Participação em saúde: entre limites e desafios, rumos e estratégias.", *Revista Portuguesa de Saúde Pública* , 31, 1, 11-22.

Sgueo, Gianluca (2013), "Caccia al voto (in rete) ", *Rivista di política* , 1, 1, 10.

Sgueo, Gianluca (2013), "Interessi comuni? L'inclusione degli interessi privati nelle politiche locali", *Comuni d'Italia* , 4, 1, 13.

Silva, Luciana Moreira (2013), "Emilia Pardo Bazán e o feminismo como tema na viragem do século XIX", *Oficina do CES* , 404, 25.

Silva, Renata Flavia da (2013), "Estação das chuvas: História e Literatura na encruzilhada do romance", *Mulemba - Revista de Estudos de Literaturas Africanas de Língua Portuguesa* , 1, 8, 114-124.

Silva, Renata Flavia da (2013), "José Eduardo Agualusa: um vendedor de passados", *Revista Olhar* , 1, 26-27, 86-96.

Simao, Licinia (2013), "EU-OSCE Inter-Institutional Interaction: Preventing Water-Related Conflict in Central Asia", *Journal of Global Policy and Governance* , 1, 2, 117-128.

Simao, Licinia (2013), "Region-building in the Eastern Neighbourhood: Assessing EU Regional Policies in the South Caucasus", *East European Politics* , 29, 3, 273-288.

Simões, Francisco; Alarcão, Madalena (2013), "Mentors and teachers: Testing the effectiveness of simultaneous roles on school performance from a basic psychological needs perspective", *Instructional Science* , 41, 5.

Simões, Francisco; Alarcão, Madalena (2013), "Promoting well-being in school-based mentoring through basic psychological needs support: Does it really count?", *Journal of Happiness Studies* , 1, 1-20.

Simões, Francisco; Alarcão, Madalena (2013), "Satisfação de necessidades psicológicas básicas em crianças e adolescentes: Adaptação e validação da ESNPBR", *Psicologia: Reflexão & Crítica* , 26, 2, 261-269.

Simões, Francisco; Alarcão, Madalena (2013), "Teachers as school-based mentors for at-risk students: A qualitative study", *Child Youth Care Forum* , 42, 4.

Siqueira-Silva, Raquel; Arriscado Nunes, João ; Moraes, Marcia (2013), "Portugal e Brasil no cenário da saúde mental", *Fractal: Revista de Psicologia* , n.3, 475-496.

Siqueira-Silva, Raquel; Arriscado Nunes, João; Moraes, Márcia (2013), "Portugal e Brasil no cenário da Saúde Mental", *Fractal - Revista de Psicologia* , 25, 3, 475-496.

Sousa, Liliana Gil; Queirós, Ana Filipa (2013), "Dwelling in the intricacies of the literacy effort: reflections by an anthropologist and a sociologist of health (Accepted)", *Vis-à-vis* .

Spognardi, Andrés (2013), "Democracia y desarrollo económico basado en la explotación de recursos minerales: Lecciones y desafíos de la experiencia boliviana", *Revista Sul-Americana de Ciência Política* , 1, 1, 91-111.

Stanek, Mikolaj; Veira, Alberto (2013), "Occupational mobility at migration – evidence from Spain", *Sociological Research Online* , 18(4).

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Barros, José Leandro; Santos, Pedro Pinto dos; Zêzere, José Luís (2013), "Desastres naturais de origem hidro-geomorfológica no Baixo Mondego no período 1961-2010", *Territorium* , 20, 65-76.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Barros, Leandro; Santos, Pedro; Zêzere, José Luís (2013), "Desastres naturais de origem hidro-geomorfológica no Baixo Mondego no período 1961-2010", *Territorium* , 20, 65-76.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Pinto dos Santos, Pedro (2013), "Re-scaling risk governance using local appraisal and community involvement", *Journal of Risk Research* , 0, 0.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Santos, Pedro (2013), "Re-scaling risk governance using local appraisal and community involvement", *Journal of Risk Research* , in press.

Toldy, Teresa (2013), "'O efeito borboleta': ecologia e teologias feministas da libertação", *Caminhos* , 11, 2, 94-108.

Toldy, Teresa (2013), "A secularização da sociedade portuguesa no contexto das modernidades múltiplas", *Didaskalia. Revista da Faculdade de Teologia / Lisboa* , 1 e 2, 23-56.

Trindade, Luísa; Rossa, Walter (2013), "'The urbanistic system of Rua dos Francos [Coimbra]: evidences and hypotheses, evolution and permanence'", *I Catasti e la storia dei luoghi. Cagliari, a cura de Marco Cadinu, Storia dell'Urbanistica* , 4/2012, 247-260.

Valadas, Carla (2013), "Mudanças nas políticas: do (des)emprego à empregabilidade", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 102, 89-110.

Veronica, Manole; Vasile, Iolanda (2013), "As traduções literárias nas relações culturais romeno-portuguesas", *Translationes* , 1, 5, 27-45.

3. Book Chapters

Abreu, Paula; Rosa Mantécon, Ana (2013), "A reorganização da exibição cinematográfica no México e em Portugal", in Carlos Fortuna e Rogério Proença Leite (org.), *Diálogos urbanos*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Aguiló, Antoni Jesús (2013), "Una cartografía abismal de la democracia", in Instituto Internacional Casa de Mateus (org.), *Representação | Representation*. Vila Real (Portugal): IICM, 54-79.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2013), " (forthcoming) – "Participatory democracies: a slow march toward new paradigms?"", in Lieberherr-Gardiol, F. and Solinis, G. (org.), *Which cities for the XXI century?*. London: publisher still undefined.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2013), "Os orçamentos participativos sabem escutar? Reflexões para reforçar a sustentabilidade dos orçamentos participativos", in Lima, K., Boson, C et alii (org.), *"Orçamento Participativo olhares e perspectivas"*, . S. Paulo: Paulo Freire Editora.

Allegretti, Giovanni; Barca, Stefania; Fernandes, Lúcia (2013), "Re-semanticizing Sustainability through Creative Agricultural Practices in the Urban Milieu", in Duxbury, Nancy (org.), *Animation of Public Space through the Arts: Toward More Sustainable Communities*. Coimbra: Almedina. Coimbra: Almedina, 187-208.

Allegretti, Giovanni; Langlet, Lena (2013), ""Orçamento Participativo na Suécia: uma história contada em câmara lenta"", in Nelson Dias (org.), *Esperança Democrática. 25 anos de orçamentos participativos no mundo*. S. Brás de Alportel: In-LoCo, 351-363.

Allegretti, Giovanni; Mbera, Emmy (2013), ""OP e processo orçamental na Província do Kivu Sul"", in Nelson Dias (org.), *Esperança Democrática. 25 anos de orçamentos participativos no mundo*. S. Brás de Alportel: In-LoCo, 105-124.

Allegretti, Giovanni; Stortone, Stefano (2013), "Os OP em Itália reconfigurando um panorama desmoronado", in Nelson Dias (org.), *Esperança Democrática. 25 anos de orçamentos participativos no mundo*. S. Brás de Alportel: In-LoCo, 311-322.

Araújo, Marta (2013), "Challenging Narratives on Diversity and Immigration in Portugal: the (de)politicization of colonialism and racism", in Jorge A. Capetillo, Glenn Jacobs & Philip A. Kretsedemas (org.), *Migrant Marginality: A Transnational Perspective*. New York: Routledge, 27-46.

Barca, Stefania; Allegretti, Giovanni; Fernandes, Lúcia (2013), "Re-semanticizing Sustainability through Creative Agricultural Practices in the Urban Milieu", in Duxbury, Nancy (org.), *Animation of Public Space through the Arts. Toward More Sustainable Communities*. Coimbra: Almedina, 187-208.

Barradas, Carlos (2013), "(No Prelo) Santos, Ana Cristina; Duarte, Madalena; Alves, Magda, *Discursos, dinâmicas e acção colectiva: os referendos de 1998 e 2007*", in João Arriscado Nunes, Maria Helena Barros (org.), *Produção do Conhecimento e Acção Política*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Barrinha, André (2013), "Relações Rússia-Turquia: Rivals e Parceiros", in Maria Raquel Freire e Patrícia Daehnhardt (org.), *Novas dinâmicas da política externa russa: desafios no espaço euro-atlântico*. Coimbra: IUC.

Bateira, Carlos; Santos, Mónica; Hermenegildo, Carlos; Soares, Laura; Pereira, Susana; Quaresma, Ivânia; Santos, Pedro (2013), "Distribuição temporal dos desastres naturais de origem hidro-geomorfológica em Portugal Continental (1865-2010)", in APGeom (org.), *Actas do VI Congresso Nacional de Geomorfologia*. Coimbra: APGeom.

Bebiano, Adriana (2013), ""Para uma pedagogia política e lúdica: reescritas feministas de contos de fadas". ", in Luís, Ana R. (Org.) (org.), *Ensino do Inglês: Contributos para*

uma Prática Multidisciplinar. . Coimbra: Universidade de Coimbra.

Bebiano, Adriana (2013), "Cicatrizes e feridas: a ficção contemporânea perante o passado", in António Sousa Ribeiro (org.), *Representações da violência*. Coimbra: Almedina /CES, 105-125.

Bebiano, Rui (2013), "'O cativo constrói' - A ideia de redenção na literatura do Gulag", in Béata Cieszyńska e José Eduardo Franco (org.), *Holodomor. A Desconhecida Tragédia Ucraniana (1932-1933)*. Coimbra: Grácio Editor, 183-190.

Bebiano, Rui; Cardina, Miguel (2013), "À volta de 'O Radicalismo Pequeno-Burguês de Fachada Socialista'", in José Neves (org.), *Álvaro Cunhal. Política, História e Estética*. Lisboa: Tinta-da-China, 79-90.

Bertone, Chiara; Gusmano, Beatrice (2013), "Queering the public administration in Italy: local challenges to a national standstill", in M. Addison and Y. Taylor (org.), *Queer Presences and Absences: Time, Future and History*. London : Palgrave Macmillan, 260-278.

Bezerra, Roselane Gomes (2013), "O passado e as cidades: revalorizações patrimonialistas em Fortaleza e Coimbra.", in FORTUNA, Carlos; Proença, Rogerio (org.), *Diálogos Urbanos: Territórios, Culturas, Patrimónios..* Coimbra: Almedina.

Branco, Patrícia; Casaleiro, Paula (2013), "Arquitetura Judiciária e Acesso ao Direito e à Justiça - O estudo de caso dos tribunais de família e menores em Portugal", in Patrícia Branco (org.), *Sociologia do(s) Espaço(s) da Justiça: Diálogos Interdisciplinares*. Coimbra: CES/Almedina, 185-228.

Branco, Patrícia; Casaleiro, Paula (2013), "Sociologia do(s) Espaço(s) da Justiça: Diálogos Interdisciplinares", in Patrícia Branco (org.), *Arquitetura Judiciária e Acesso ao Direito e à Justiça - O estudo de caso dos tribunais de família e menores em Portugal*. Coimbra: CES/Almedina, 185-228.

Caldas, José Castro (2013), "A Economia dos Bens Comuns: Visões Rivais", in João Pato, Luísa Schmidt e Maria Eduarda Gonçalves (org.), *Bem Comum: Público e/ou Privado*. Lisboa: ICS, Imprensa de Ciências Sociais, 109 - 128.

Caldas, José Castro (2013), "O Estado deve ser gerido como uma empresa?", in José Soeiro, Miguel Cardina e Nuno Serra (org.), *Não Acredite em tudo o que pensa*. Lisboa: Tinta da China.

Caldeira, Isabel (2013), "'Racismo e exclusão: o passado do futuro?'" , in Luís, Ana R. (org.), *Ensino do Inglês: Contributos para uma Prática Multidisciplinar*. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra, .

Canelo, Maria José (2013), "'O uso da fotografia na sala de aulas: alguns exemplos da Cultura Norte-Americana'" , in Ana Luís (org.), *Ensino do Inglês: Contributos para uma Prática Multidisciplinar. .* Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra.

Canelo, Maria José (2013), "'Solidarity in difference: unveiling the coloniality of power in Ntozake Shange's sociopoetics.'" , in Anastasia Nicéphore, David Brooks. (org.), *Diasporic Identities and Empire. Cultural Contentions and Literary Landscapes*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.

Canelo, Maria José (2013), "Dominar o medo e controlar a violência: a 2ª Guerra Mundial na revista *_Common Ground*", in António Sousa Ribeiro (org.), *A Representação da Violência e a Violência da Representação*. Coimbra: Almedina (Coleção CES/Almedina), 127-138.

Capinha, Graça (2013), "'[pri'fasju]'" , in Gonçalves, José Eduardo & Neves, Nuno Miguel (Orgs.) (org.), *Poesia Há. Solta! .* Coimbra: [æ'ki], 7-11.

Capinha, Graça (2013), "'Entrevista a Álvaro Alves Faria" ", in Faria, Álvaro Alves (Org.)

(org.), *Um Poeta Brasileiro em Portugal*. . Coimbra e S.Paulo: Temas Originais, Lda. e LetraSelvagem , 134-136.

Capinha, Graça (2013), ""Gaguez e Ventriloquia: a Escrita Criativa como Prática de Cidadania" ", in Luís, Ana R. (Org.) (org.), *Ensino do Inglês: Contributos para uma Prática Multidisciplinar..* Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra.

Capinha, Graça (2013), ""O riso de uma alma aflita?""", in Faria, Álvaro Alves (org.), *Almaflita*. Coimbra: Palimage, 7-8.

Capinha, Graça (2013), ""Três Sentimentos em Idanha e Outros Poemas Portugueses""", in Faria, Álvaro Alves (Org.) (org.), *Um Poeta Brasileiro em Portugal*. Coimbra e S.Paulo: Temas Originais, Lda. e LetraSelvagem, 275-280.

Cardielos, João P.; Peixoto, Paulo; Lobo, Rui; Mota, Eduardo; Duxbury, Nancy; Caiado, Pedro (2013), "Mondego: The dull murmur of the river", in (org.), *Acqua come patrimonio: Esperienze e savoir faire nella riqualificazione delle città d'acqua e dei paesaggi fluviali* . Roma: ARACNE editrice, 107-126.

Cardielos, João Paulo (2013), "Coimbra: city searching for a river", in Farinella, Romeo (org.), *ACQUA COME PATRIMONIO: Esperienze e savoir faire nella riqualificazione delle città dacqua e dei paesaggi fluviali*. Roma: Aracne Editrice S.R.L., 206-225.

Cardielos, João Paulo (2013), "Mondego: the dull murmur of the river", in Farinella, Romeo (org.), *ACQUA COME PATRIMONIO: Esperienze e savoir faire nella riqualificazione delle città dacqua e dei paesaggi fluviali*. Roma: Aracne Editrice S.R.L., 106-125.

Cardielos, João Paulo; Lobo, Rui; Peixoto, Paulo; Mota, Eduardo (2013), ""Coimbra: city searching for a river""", in Romeo Farinella (org.), *Acqua come Patrimonio. Esperienze e 'savoir faire' nella riqualificazione della città d'acqua e dei paesaggi fluviali*. Roma: Aracne Editrice, 206-225.

Cardielos, João Paulo; Lobo, Rui; Peixoto, Paulo; Mota, Eduardo; Duxbury, Nancy; Caiado, Pedro (2013), ""Mondego: the dull murmur of the river""", in Romeo Farinella (org.), *Acqua come Patrimonio. Esperienze e 'savoir faire' nella riqualificazione della città d'acqua e dei paesaggi fluviali*. Roma: Aracne Editrice, 106-125.

Cardina, Miguel (2013), "Violência, Testemunho e Sociedade. Incómodos e silêncios em torno da memória da ditadura", in Maria Paula Meneses e Bruno Sena Martins (org.), *As Guerras de Libertação e os Sonhos Coloniais. Alianças secretas, mapas imaginados*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina, 29-39.

Cardina, Miguel; Bebiano, Rui (2013), "À volta de "O Radicalismo Pequeno-Burguês de Fachada Socialista""", in José Neves (org.), Álvaro Cunhal. Política, História e Estética. Lisboa: Tinta-da-China, 79-90.

Cardina, Miguel; Soeiro, José (2013), "A Esquerda Radical", in João Cardoso Rosas e Rita Ferreira (org.), *Ideologias Políticas Contemporâneas*. Coimbra: Almedina, 25-57.

Carlos Marques, José; Góis, Pedro (2013), "Portuguese emigrants and the State: an ambivalent relationship", in Michael Collyer (ed.) (org.), *Emigration Nations: the ideologies and policies of emigrant engagement*. Houndmills: Palgrave Macmillan.

Carrapiço, Helena; Pineu, Daniel (2013), "Quando a excepção ainda prova a regra: a Escola de Copenhaga vista pelos seus críticos", in Raquel Freire e André Barrinha (org.), *Segurança, Liberdade e Política: a Escola de Copenhaga em Português*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Carrozza, Chiara (2013), "Riforma, attori e conflitti nella riforma italiana dei servizi idrici", in Carrozza C. e Fantini E. (org.), *Si scrive acqua...Attori, pratiche e discorsi nel movimento italiano per l'acqua bene comune*. Torino: aAccademia University Press , 3-19.

Carrozza, Chiara (2013), "The June Referendums. A Partial Victory", in Anna Bosco and Duncan McDonnell (org.), *From Berlusconi to Monti*, 244-261.

Carrozza, Chiara; Fantini, Emanuele (2013), "Acqua paradigma dei beni comuni: fra epica e pratica", in Carrozza C. and Fantini E. (org.), *Si scrive acqua...Attori, pratiche e discorsi nel movimento italiano per l'acqua bene comune*. Torino: AAccademia University Press , 75-99.

Carvalho, Cláudia Pato de (2013), "Citizenship and the artistic practice: artistic practices and their social role", in Nancy Duxbury (org.), *Animation of Public space through the arts: Towards more sustainable communities*.

Casullo, Fernando; Perren, Joaquín (2013), ""Cierta imponente majestad". En torno a la administración de la justicia en el Territorio Nacional de Río Negro a partir de las fuentes cuantitativas (1884-1920)", in Fernando Casullo, Lisandro Gallucci y Joaquín Perren (org.), *Los estados del Estado Instituciones y agentes estatales en la Patagonia 1880-1940*. Rosario: Prohistoria.

Cavalcante, Fernando (2013), "O modelo de construção da paz das Nações Unidas: Que papel para a sua 'arquitetura de peacebuilding'?", in Pedro Cunha et al. (org.), *Construir a paz: Visões interdisciplinares e internacionais sobre conhecimento e práticas*. Porto: Edições UFP, 127-134.

Coelho, Lina (2013), "Mulheres e Desigualdades em Portugal: Conquistas, Obstáculos, Contradições e Ameaças", in Movimento Democrático das Mulheres (org.), *Criar, Trabalhar, Valorizar- as mulheres contribuem para o desenvolvimento do país*. Lisboa: Movimento Democrático das Mulheres - MDM.

Colling, Leandro (2013), "Mais visíveis e mais heteronormativos: a performatividade de gênero das personagens não-heterossexuais nas telenovelas da Rede Globo", in Leandro Colling (org.), *Estudos e políticas do CUS: grupo de pesquisa Cultura e Sexualidade*. Salvador: EDUFBA, 87-110.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2013), ""Trabalho, paz e democracia: uma troika para o século XXI""", in AAVV (org.), *Construir a Paz – visões interdisciplinares e internacionais sobre conhecimentos e práticas*. Vol. 2: Trabalho, saúde e mediação ambiental.(e-book). Porto: Edições Universidade Fernando Pessoa, 33-39.

Costa, Renato Gama-Rosa; Amora, Ana Albano (2013), "A saúde e a cidade: o bairro de Jacarepaguá e o hospital de isolamento para doentes mentais.", in SANGLARD, G; ARAUJO, C. E. M.; Siqueira, J.J. (org.), *História Urbana: cultura, memória e sociedade*. Rio de Janeiro: Fundação Getúlio Vargas, 279-300.

Costa, Susana (2013), "Saberes e Práticas dos órgãos de Polícia Criminal na Gestão da Cena de Crime", in Susana Costa e Helena Machado (org.), *A Ciência na luta contra o crime. Potencialidades e Limites*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Humus, 69-97.

Costa, Susana; Machado, Helena (2013), "Introdução", in Helena Machado e Susana Costa (org.), *A ciência na luta contra o crime. Potencialidades e limites*. V.N. Famalicão: Húmus, 7-12.

Dias, Hugo (2013), "Ação sindical no setor do comércio, escritórios e serviços", in Mello, Leonardo; Estanque, Elísio (org.), *Facetas do Trabalho na Contemporaneidade: Diálogos Luso-Brasileiros*.

Duxbury, Nancy (2013), "Introdução: De 'Semana da Arte na Rua' para a construção de comunidades mais sustentáveis", in Nancy Duxbury (org.), *Animation of Public Space through the Arts: Toward More Sustainable Communities*. Coimbra: Almedina, 27-44.

Duxbury, Nancy (2013), "Introduction: From 'Art in the Street' to Building More Sustainable Communities", in Nancy Duxbury (org.), *Animation of Public Space through*

the Arts: Toward More Sustainable Communities. Coimbra: Almedina, 9-25.

Duxbury, Nancy; Jeannotte, M.S. (2013), "Global Cultural Governance Policy", in G. Young & D. Stevenson (org.), *The Ashgate Research Companion to Planning and Culture*. London: Ashgate.

Duxbury, Nancy; Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Barca, Stefania; Grigolo, Michele; Alegretti, Giovanni; Castela, Tiago; Sgueo, Gianluca (2013), "Introduction", in Nancy Duxbury, Gonçalo Canto Moniz, Gianluca Sgueo (org.), *Rethinking Urban Inclusion Spaces, Mobilizations, Interventions*. Coimbra: CES, 835.

Duxbury, Nancy; Moniz, Gonçalo; Barca, Stefania; Grigolo, Michele; Allegretti, Giovanni; Castela, Tiago; Sgueo, Gianluca (2013), "Introduction", in Nancy Duxbury (org.), *Rethinking Urban Inclusion: Spaces, Mobilisations, Interventions*. Coimbra: Centro de Estudos Sociais, 10-14.

Estanque, Elísio (2013), "A 'classe média' como realidade e como ficção", in Bartelt, Dawid (org.), *A 'Nova Classe Média' no Brasil, como Conceito e como Projeto Político*. Rio de Janeiro: Fundação Heinrich Boll Stiftung, 171-184.

Estanque, Elísio (2013), "O desemprego é uma oportunidade?", in José Soeiro, Nuno Serra, Miguel Cardina (org.), *Não Acredite em Tudo o que Pensa*. Lisboa: Tinda da China.

Estanque, Elísio (2013), "O Estado social em causa: Instituições, políticas sociais e movimentos sociolaborais no contexto europeu", in Filipe Carreira da Silva (org.), *Os Portugueses e o Estado-Providência*. Lisboa: ICS.

Estanque, Elísio (2013), "Trabalho e sindicalismo em Portugal: crise, bloqueios e desafios", in Ricardo Antunes (org.), *Riqueza e Miséria do Trabalho no Brasil*, vol. II. São Paulo: Boitempo, 341-351.

Falconi, Jessica (2013), "A Biblioteca Pós-colonial", in Ana Mafalda Leite; Rita Chaves; Livia Apa; Hilary Owen (org.), *Nação e Narrativa Pós-colonial I-Angola e Moçambique: Ensaios..* Lisboa: Colibri , 409-414.

Falconi, Jessica (2013), "Angola e Moçambique: reconfigurando o(s) arquivo(s)""", in Ana Mafalda Leite; Sheila Khan; Jessica Falconi; Kamila Krakowska (org.), *Nação e Narrativa Pós-colonial II-Angola e Moçambique: Entrevistas*. Lisboa: Colibri , 13-17.

Falconi, Jessica (2013), "Literaturas africanas, língua portuguesa e as narrativas da Lusofonia", in Ana Mafalda Leite; Rita Chaves; Livia Apa; Hilary Owen (org.), *Nação e Narrativa Pós-colonial I-Angola e Moçambique: Ensaios..* Lisboa: Colibri , 277-289.

Feijó, Rui (2013), "Vocabulário Heraldico e Gramatica Social. As cartas de brasão modernas omo retrato das elites portuguesas de finais da monarquia constitucional", in Pedro Alcantara da Silva e Filipe Carreira da Silva (org.), *Ciencias Sociais: Vocação e Profissão. Homenagem a Manuel Villaverde Cabral*. Lisboa: Imprensa de Ciencias Sociais, 117-144.

Fernández, Raúl Llasag (2013), ""Experiencias de coordinación y cooperación formal de la justicia ordinaria con las sistemas jurídicos indígenas en el Ecuador""", in Universidad Andina Simón Bolívar (org.), *Estado, derecho y justicia en honor a Julio César Trujillo*. Quito-Ecuador: Ramiro Ávila, 209-224.

Fernando, Paula ; Gomes, Conceição; Fernandes, Diana (2013), "CITIUS: the electronic payment order procedure in Portugal", in Francesco Contini e Giovan Francesco Lanzara (org.), *Building interoperability for European civil proceedings online*. Bolonha: Cooperativa Libreria Universitaria Editrice B, 215-271.

Fernando, Paula; Gomes, Conceição; Fernandes, Diana (2013), "CITIUS: the Electronic Payment Order Procedure in Portugal", in Contini, Francesco; Lanzara, Giovan Francesco (org.), *Building Interoperability for European Civil Proceedings Online*.

Bologna: Clueb, 215-272.

Ferreira, Claudino (2013), "Os teatros e as políticas públicas para a cultura e o território", in Fortuna, C.; Bógus, L.; Corá, M. A.; Almeida Júnior, J. S. (org.), *Cidade e espetáculo*. S. Paulo: Educ.

Ferreira, Claudino (2013), "São Paulo e Lisboa: reestruturação urbana, políticas públicas e novas centralidades", in Carlos Fortuna e Rogério P. Leite (org.), *Diálogos urbanos. Territórios, culturas, patrimónios*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Ferreira, Sílvia (2013), "Terceiro Sector e Estado-Providência em Portugal", in Filipe Carreira da Silva (org.), *Os Portugueses e o Estado-Providência*. Lisboa: Imprensa de Ciências Sociais, 161-196.

Ferreira, Virgínia (2013), "Employment and Austerity: changing welfare and gender regimes in Portugal", in Maria Karamessini and Jill Rubery (org.), *Women and Austerity - The Economic Crisis and the Future for Gender Equality*. New York: Routledge, 207-227.

Figueira, Jorge (2013), "A temporal hub. The reading room in the Portuguese School of Macau", in Rui Leão, Carlotta Bruni (org.), *A Reading Room for the Portuguese School of Macau*, . Macau: Welfare Printing, 35-48.

Figueira, Jorge (2013), "Os Filmes Por Fazer. Dois Episódios de Cinema/Arquitectura em Luanda e Macau", in Luis Urbano (org.), *Revoluções: Arquitectura e Cinema nos Anos 60/70*. Porto: FAUP, 126-133.

Fonseca, Paulo de Freitas Castro; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2013), "Emerging Responsibilities: Brazilian Nanoscientists' Conceptions of Responsible Governance and Social Technology Practices", in Konrad, Kornelia, Christopher Coenen, Anne Dijkstra, Colin Milburn, and Harro van Lente (org.), *Shaping Emerging Technologies: Governance, Innovation, Discourse*. Berlin: IOS Press / AKA, 49-66.

Fonseca, Paulo F.C.; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2013), "Emerging Responsibilities: Brazilian Nanoscientists' Conceptions of Responsible Governance and Social Technology Practices", in Konrad, Kornelia, Christopher Coenen, Anne Dijkstra, Colin Milburn, and Harro van Lente (org.), *Shaping Emerging Technologies: Governance, Innovation, Discourse*. Berlin: IOS Press / AKA, 49-65.

Fontes, Breno ; Fonte, Eliane; Hespanha, Pedro (2013), "Políticas de Saúde Mental em Angola, Brasil e Portugal: desafios para o século XXI", in Fátima Alves (org.), *Saúde, Medicina e Sociedade. Uma visão sociológica*. Lisboa: Lidel, 99-135.

Fortuna, Carlos (2013), "Georg Simmel: A metrópole e a alegoria da ruína", in Pechman, Roberto; Ribeiro, Luiz Queirós e Andrade, Luciana (org.), *A vida mental nas metrópoles contemporâneas*. Rio de Janeiro: Letra Capital, (no prelo).

Fortuna, Carlos; Barreira, Irllys; Bezerra, Roselane; Gomes, Carina Sousa (2013), "O passado e as cidades: Revalorizações patrimonialistas em Fortaleza e Coimbra", in Carlos Fortuna e Rogério Proença Leite (org.), *Diálogos Urbanos: Territórios, Culturas, Patrimónios*. Coimbra: Almedina, 261-289.

Fortuna, Carlos; Barreira, Irllys; Roselane, Bezerra; Gomes, Carina (2013), "O passado das cidades: Revalorizações patrimonialistas em Fortaleza e Coimbra", in Fortuna, Carlos e Leite, Rogério P. (org.), *Diálogos Urbanos*. Coimbra: Almedina, 261-289.

Fortuna, Carlos; Gomes, Carina (2013), "Turismo, Cidade e Universidade: O caso de Coimbra", in Cravidão, F. (org.), *Turismo e Cultura: Destinos e Competitividade*. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade, 267-289.

Fortuna, Carlos; Meneguello, Cristina (2013), "Escombros da Cultura: O Cine-Éden e o Teatro Sousa Bastos", in Fortuna, Carlos e Leite, Rogério P. (org.), *Diálogos Urbanos*. Coimbra: Almedina, 233-258.

Frade, Catarina (2013), "Sobreendividamento e soluções extrajudiciais: a mediação de dívidas", in Catarina Serra (org.), I Congresso de Direito da Insolvência. Coimbra: Almedina.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), "Challenges and opportunities at the EU's vicinity: assessing policies and practices", in Teresa Cierco Gomes (org.), The European Union and Its Immediate Neighbourhood. Aldershot: Ashgate.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), "Eurasia at the crossroads: the role of resident actors and external players in post-Soviet history", in Stoica Lascu (org.), Eurasian History: Contributions to the History, Culture, and Civilization. Constanza, Romania: Ovidius University Press.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), "O fim da URSS e a nova Rússia: alinhamento de política externa e a sua vizinhança próxima", in Pedro Aires de Oliveira (org.), O Fim da URSS, a Nova Rússia e a Crise das Esquerdas. Lisboa: Edições Colibri.

Garraio, Júlia (2013), "'O melhor é mesmo não falar sobre isso, pois não iremos recuperar a pureza" Instrumentalização política, controlo da sexualidade feminina e estigmatização das vítimas de violação num texto católico alemão", in Fernanda Henriques e Teresa Toldy (org.), Quem me tocou? O corpo na simbólica religiosa. Contributos das teologias feministas, 101-127.

Garraio, Júlia (2013), "Mártires cristãs do Bolchevismo. As violações de alemãs na Segunda Guerra Mundial sob um olhar católico", in Mário Matos; Orlando Grossegeesse (org.), Interkulturelle Mnemo-Graphien/ Mnemo-Grafias Interculturais/ Intercultural Mnemo-Graphies. Universidade do Minho: Húmus, 273-290.

Garraio, Júlia (2013), "Uma história "conveniente" de violações em tempo de guerra. Por que razão a Alemanha de Adenauer rejeitou Uma Mulher em Berlim e enalteceu Diário Prussiano", in António Sousa Ribeiro (org.), Representações da Violência. Coimbra: Almedina/CES, 83-103.

Garraio, Júlia (2013), "Vergewaltigte deutsche Frauen und die Konstruktion einer westorientierten deutschen Nation in anti-kommunistischen Texten des Kalten Krieges", in Peter Hanenberg; Isabel Capeloa Gil (org.), Der literarische Europa-Diskurs Festschrift für Paul Michael Lützeler zum 70. Geburtstag. Würzburg: Königshausen&Neumann.

Giorgi, Alberta (2013), "Le mobilitazioni dei lavoratori della cultura, dell'arte e dello spettacolo", in Raffini, Luca; Alteri, Luca. (org.), La nuova politica. Movimenti, mobilitazioni e conflitti in Italia. Napoli: EdiSeS, 110-135.

Giorgi, Alberta; De Leonardis, Ota (2013), "'Sulle tracce della depoliticizzazione nel governo della città" ", in V. Borghi, O. de Leonardis, G. Procacci (org.), La ragione Politica II. Napoli: Liguori, 135-167.

Giovanni, Alegretti; Barca, Stefania; Fernandes, Lúcia de Oliveira (2013), "Re-semanticizing sustainability through creative agricultural practices in the urban milieu", in Duxbury, Nancy (org.), Animation of Public Space through the Arts: Toward More Sustainable Communities. Coimbra: Almedina, 187-208.

Góis, Pedro; Carlos Marques, José (2013), "Imigrantes brasileiros em Portugal: alguns dados de enquadramento", in Ricardo Vieira, Cristóvão Margarido e José Carlos Marques (orgs.) (org.), Partir, Chegar e Voltar... Reconfigurações Identitárias de Brasileiros em Portugal. Porto: Afrontamento, 15-36.

Gomes, Catarina Antunes (2013), "Memórias para a paz: explorando futuros em Angola", in Fernando Florêncio (org.), Reconciliation and social conflict in the aftermath of large-scale violence in Southern Africa: the cases of Angola and Mozambique. Volkswagen Foundation .

Gomes, Catarina Antunes (2013), "On how power is produced: the case of the national

electoral commission in the angolan electoral process of 2008", in Franz Heimer (org.), *Violence, Coping Strategies and Peace Building. Reconciliation and Social Conflict in the Aftermath of large-scale violence in Southern Africa: the Cases of Angola and Namibia*.

Gomes, Catarina Antunes; Meneses, Maria Paula (2013), "Regressos? A problemática dos retornados", in Maria Paula Meneses (org.), *colectânea do projecto Alcora – Novas perspectivas sobre a guerra colonial. Alianças secretas e mapas imaginados*.

Gomes, Conceição; Mouraz Lopes, José (2013), "Justiça criminal em Portugal: contextos e desafios", in Bruno Amaral Machado (org.), *Justiça Criminal e Democracia*. São Paulo, Brasil: Marcial Pons, 239-261.

Grande, Nuno (2013), "Ingenios. La belleza infra-estructural de las obras de la pareja "Menos é Mais"", in Ricardo Merí de la Maza, Alfonso Diaz Segura y Agustín Malonda Albero (org.), *Menos é Mais. Francisco Vieira de Campos y Cristina Guedes. Arquitectura 2000-2013*. Valencia: Tecnología y Construcción. Cuadernos , 6-7.

Grigolo, Michele (2013), "Incorporating cities into the EU anti-discrimination policy: between race discrimination and migrant rights", in Mathias Möschel, Costanza Hermanin, Michele Grigolo (org.), *Fighting Discrimination in Europe: The Case for a Race-Conscious Approach*. London, New York: Routledge, 115-133.

Hermanin, Costanza; Moschel, Mathias; Grigolo, Michele (2013), "Conclusion. Rethinking the fight against discrimination: the case for a race-conscious approach", in Mathias Möschel, Costanza Hermanin, Michele Grigolo (org.), *Fighting Discrimination in Europe: The Case for a Race-Conscious Approach*. London, New York: Routledge, 134-145.

Hespanha, Pedro (2013), "O perfil estatístico das aldeias isoladas ou em declínio demográfico acentuado", in ANIMAR, ICE e ADCM (org.), *Programa Mínimo de Revitalização das Aldeias*. Lisboa: ed. do autor, 63-82.

Hespanha, Pedro; Gillot, Tiago (2013), "Os modos e os agentes de revitalização das aldeias", in ANIMAR, ICE e ADCM (org.), *Programa Mínimo de Revitalização das Aldeias*. Lisboa: ed. do autor, 38-62.

Jesus, Fernanda; Oliveira, José Miguel (2013), "Perceived Effort of Credit Repayment Over Time", in Craig Speelman (org.), *Enhancing Human Performance*. Newcastle upon Tyne, UK: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 106-130.

Keating, Clara; Solovova, Olga; Barradas, Olga (2013), "Políticas de língua, multilinguismos e migrações: para uma reflexão policêntrica sobre os valores do português no espaço europeu", in Luiz Paulo Moita Lopes (org.), *Português no século XXI: ideologias linguísticas*. São Paulo: Parábola Editorial.

Keating, Clara; Solovova, Olga; Barradas, Olga (2013), "Políticas de língua, multilinguismos e migrações: para uma reflexão policêntrica sobre os valores do português no espaço europeu", in Moita Lopes, Luiz Paulo (org.), *"Português no século XXI: ideologias linguísticas"*. São Paulo: Parábola Editorial.

Lobo, Rui (2013), ""Urbanismo y arquitectura universitarios en la Península Ibérica. Algunos apuntes".", in Luis E. Rodríguez-San Pedro Bezares, Jose Luis Polo Rodríguez (Eds.) (org.), *Imagen, contextos morfológicos y universidades*. Salamanca: Ediciones de la Universidad de Salamanca, p.39-68.

Lobo, Rui (2013), "As quatro sedes do Estudo Geral de Lisboa (1290-1537)", in Hermenegildo Fernandes (org.), *A Universidade Medieval em Lisboa*. Lisboa: Universidade de Lisboa/FCG/Tinta da China, 267-304.

Lopes, C.A.; Frade, C.; Jesus, F. (2013), "The ultimate victims of the economic crisis: A portrait of Portuguese overburden families", in Wolfram Backert, Johanna Niemi, and Susan Block-Lieb (org.), *Contemporary Issues in Consumer Insolvency*. Bonn: Peter Lang

Publishing.

Lopes, Cláudia; Frade, Catarina; Jesus, Fernanda (2013), "The ultimate victims of the economic crisis: A portrait of Portuguese overburden families", in Niemi, J., Block-Lieb, S., & Bakert, W. (org.), *Contemporary issues in consumer insolvency*. Bonn: Peter Lang Publishing.

Lopes, Cláudia; Frade, Catarina; Jesus, Fernanda (2013), "The Ultimate Victims of the Economic Crisis: a Portrait of Portuguese Overburden Families", in Niemi, Johanna, Block-Lieb, Susan e Bakert, Wolfram (org.), *Contemporary Issues in Consumer Insolvency*. Bonn: Peter Lang.

Lopes, Cláudia; Gaskell, George (2013), "Societal psychology and levels of analysis in the study of social behaviour", in Gordon Sammut, Eleni Andreouli and George Gaskell (org.), *Handbook of Social Representations*.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2013), "A austeridade como ameaça à segurança humana", in Eduardo Paz Ferreira (org.), *A austeridade cura? A austeridade mata?*. Lisboa: Lisbon Law School Editions.

Machado, Helena (2013), "Base de dados de perfis de DNA em Portugal: Questões legais e éticas", in Maria Jose Cabezudo Bajo (org.), *Las bases de datos policiales de ADN. ¿Son realmente eficaces en la lucha contra la criminalidad grave, nacional y transfronteriza? Police DNA Databases. Are they really effective in the fight against domestic and cross-border serious crime?*. Madrid: Dykinson, 181-195.

Machado, Helena; Frois, Catarina (2013), "Aspiring to modernization. Historical evolution and current trends of state surveillance in Portugal", in Kees Boersma et al. (org.), *Histories of surveillance in Europe and beyond*, no prelo.

Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2013), "Identidades tecnocientíficas na esfera forense e médica: Perspetivas de cidadãos sobre inserção de perfil genético em base de dados e acerca de doação de embriões para investigação", in Helena Machado e Helena Moniz (org.), *Bases de dados genéticos forenses. Tecnologias de controlo e ordem social*. Coimbra: Coimbra Editora, no prelo.

Maciel, Daniel; Machado, Helena (2013), "Biovigilância e governabilidade nas sociedades ", in Helena Machado e Helena Moniz (org.), *Bases de dados genéticos forenses. Tecnologias de controlo e ordem social*. Coimbra: Coimbra Editora, no prelo.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2013), "Narrativas instauradas, discurso jurídico y testimonios en la CVR peruana: el contexto de la denuncia", in António Sousa Ribeiro (org.), *Representações da Violência*. Coimbra: Almedina, 171-200.

Marques Oliveira, Edson (2013), "Serviço Social e Direitos Humanos: intervenção de estratégias emancipatórias de geração de trabalho e renda. ", in ROESLER, Marli Renate von Borstel (et.all). (Org.) (org.), *25 anos do curso de Serviço Social da Unioeste: dialogo e reflexões no contexto dos Direitos Humanos*. Cascavel, Paraná, Brasil: Edunioeste, www.unioeste.br.

Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro (2013), "Portugal, colonization and settlement", in Immanuel Ness & Peter Bellwood (org.), *The Encyclopedia of Global Human Migration*. Oxford: Blackwell Publishing.

Marques, Maria Manuel Leitão (2013), "A crise e reforma da regulação", in Maria de Lurdes Rodrigues e Pedro Adão e Silva (org.), *Políticas Públicas para a Reforma do Estado*. Coimbra: Almedina, 235-244.

Marques, Maria Manuel Leitão (2013), "Simplex: A Quiet Revolution", in Fiorenza Barazzoni e Federico Basile (org.), *Verso la Smart Regulation in Europe - Towards smart regulation in Europe*.

Martins, Bruno Sena (2013), "[no prelo] Estilhaços do Exercício Alcora: o epílogo dos

sonhos coloniais", in Maria Paula Meneses e Bruno Sena Martins (org.), *As Guerras de Libertação e os Sonhos Coloniais: alianças secretas, mapas imaginados*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Martins, Bruno Sena; Hespanha, Pedro; Fontes, Fernando ; Berg, Aleksandra (2013), "[no prelo] Introdução: os estudos da deficiência em Portugal", in Bruno Sena Martins e Fernando Fontes (org.), *Deficiência e Emancipação Social: para uma crise da normalidade*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Martins, Bruno Sena; Hespanha, Pedro; Fontes, Fernando; Berg, Aleksandra (2013), "[no prelo] Deficiência e Inclusão Social: os percursos da lesão vértebro-medular", in Bruno Sena Martins e Fernando Fontes (org.), *Deficiência e Emancipação Social: para uma crise da normalidade*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Martins, Bruno Sena; Meneses, Maria Paula (2013), "Introdução: o Exercício Alcora no jogo das alianças secretas", in Maria Paula Meneses e Bruno Sena Martins (org.), *As Guerras de Libertação e os Sonhos Coloniais: Alianças secretas, mapas imaginados*. Coimbra: Almedina, 15-27.

Martins, Bruno Sena; Meneses, Maria Paula; Rosa, Celso Braga (2013), "Estilhaços do Exercício Alcora: O epílogo dos sonhos coloniais", in Maria Paula Meneses, Bruno Sena Martins (org.), *As Guerras de Libertação e os Sonhos Coloniais: Alianças secretas, mapas imaginados*. Coimbra: Almedina, 171-178.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2013), "A Arte de Construir. Artefactos, Linguagem e Literatura Técnica", in Arnaldo Sousa Melo & Maria do Carmo Ribeiro (org.), *História da Construção - Arquiteturas e Técnicas Construtivas*. Braga: U.Minho CITCEM & U.Paris LAMOP, 307-319, ISBN 978-989-8612-08-3.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2013), "Entre Guitry y Tati. Construyendo dos Atlas de París", in Gloria Camarero Gómez (org.), *Ciudades Europeas en el Cine*. Madrid: Akal, 187-204, ISBN 978-84-460-3853-5.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2013), "Historia de la construcción de un espacio sagrado. Primeras imágenes del Santuario de Fátima en la gran pantalla", in Francisco Salvador Ventura (ed.) (org.), *Cine y Religiones*. Paris: Université Paris Sud, 25-47, ISBN 978-2-9547252-0-8.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2013), "Nomadismos das culturas da terra, da pedra e da madeira. Um tema fundacional da História da Construção Luso-Brasileira", in Nelson Pôrto Ribeiro (org.), *Subsídios para uma História da Construção Luso-Brasileira*. Rio de Janeiro: PoD Editora , 29-46, ISBN 978-85-8225-021-1.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas; Vargas, Carlos (2013), "The Atlantic Community": NATO's First Documentaries (1949-1957)", in ROLLO, Maria Fernanda, PIREs, Ana Paula, NOVAIS, Noémia Malva (org.), *War and Propaganda in the XX Century*. Lisboa: IHC-NOVA, 277-285, ISBN 978-989-98388-1-9.

Matos, Ana Raquel (2013), "'Afinal, para as mulheres, o tamanho importa! Avaliação da participação cidadã no processo de reestruturação dos blocos de parto em Portugal'", in Cristina Pinheiro, Anne Martina Emonts, Glória Franco, Maria João Beja (org.), *Mulheres: Feminino, Plural*. Funchal: Nova Delphi, 304-312.

Maurer, Heidi; Simao, Licinia (2013), "From regional power to global power? The European Neighbourhood Policy after the Lisbon Treaty", in Astrid Boening, Jan-Frederik Kremer and Aukje van Loon (org.), *Global Power Europe – Vol. 1 Theoretical and Institutional Approaches to the EU's External Relations*. Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Publishing, 93-108.

McNeill, Patricia (2013), "'The Alchemical Path": Esoteric Influence in the Works of Fernando Pessoa and W. B. Yeats", in Mariana Gray de Castro (org.), *Fernando Pessoa's Modernity without Frontiers: Influences, Dialogues, Responses*. Woodbridge:

Tamesis, 157-168.

Mendes, José Manuel; Araújo, Pedro (2013), "Corpos e territórios contaminados: o urânio e a nuclearidade em Portugal e França", in José Manuel Mendes e Pedro Araújo (org.), *Os lugares (im)possíveis da cidadania. Estado e risco num mundo globalizado*. Coimbra: Almedina, 121-157.

Mendonça dos Santos, Aline; Adams, Telmo (2013), "ECONOMIA SOLIDÁRIA: UM ESPAÇO PECULIAR DE EDUCAÇÃO POPULAR", in Danilo Romeu Streck; Maria Teresa Esteban (org.), *Educação Popular: Lugar de construção social coletiva*. Petropolis: Vozes (ISBN: 9788532646385), p. 260-273..

Mendonça, Luciana; Abreu, Paula (2013), "Processos de patrimonialização do fado e do samba", in Carlos Fortuna e Rogério Proença Leite (org.), *Diálogos urbanos*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2013), "O Olho do Furação? A África Austral no contexto da Guerra Fria (década de 1970)", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Martins, Bruno Sena (org.), *As Guerras de Libertação e os Sonhos Coloniais: alianças secretas, mapas imaginados*. Coimbra: Almedina, 41-58.

Meneses, Maria Paula; Braga Rosa, Celso; Sena Martins, Bruno (2013), "Estilhaços do Exercício Alcora: o epílogo dos sonhos coloniais", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Martins, Bruno Sena (org.), *As Guerras de Libertação e os Sonhos Coloniais: alianças secretas, mapas imaginados*. Coimbra: Almedina, 171-177.

Meneses, Maria Paula; Gomes, Catarina (2013), "Regressos? Os retornados na (des)colonização portuguesa", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Martins, Bruno Sena (org.), *As Guerras de Libertação e os Sonhos Coloniais: alianças secretas, mapas imaginados*. Coimbra: Almedina, 59-107.

Meneses, Maria Paula; Rosa, Celso Braga; Martins, Bruno Sena (2013), ""Estilhaços do Exercício Alcora: O epílogo dos sonhos coloniais"", in Maria Paula Meneses e Bruno Sena Martins (org.), *As Guerras de Libertação e os Sonhos Coloniais: Alianças secretas, mapas imaginados*. Coimbra: Almedina, 171-177.

Meneses, Maria Paula; Sena Martins, Bruno (2013), "O Exercício Alcora no jogo das alianças secretas", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Martins, Bruno Sena (org.), *As Guerras de Libertação e os Sonhos Coloniais: alianças secretas, mapas imaginados*. Coimbra: Almedina, 15-27.

Micarelli, Giovanna (2013), ""Divine Banknote": The Translation of Project Money into Public Wealth.", in Fernando Santos Granero (org.), *Images of Public Wealth or the Anatomy of Well-being in Native Amazonia.*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press. , In press.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Bandeirinha, José António (2013), "A construção dos espaços da justiça: monumentalidade e humanismo", in Patrícia Branco (org.), *Sociologia do(s) espaço(s) da justiça: diálogos interdisciplinares*. Coimbra: Almedina, 103-123.

Monteiro, Rosa (2013), "Comissão da Condição Feminina", in António Reis (org.), *Dicionário da História de Portugal (1974-76)*. Porto: Figueirinhas Ed..

Moura, Adriano (2013), "Coesão Social e Educação Superior", in José Beltrán y António Teodoro (coord.) (org.), *Educación Superior e inclusión social. Aproximaciones conceptuales y perspectivas internacionales*. Buenos Aires: Miño y Dávila, 69-78.

Moura, Tatiana (2013), ""Do luto às lutas: sobreviventes da violência armada"", in Pedro Araújo, Ana Raquel Matos e Susana Costa (org.), *Vítimas, Estado e Cidadania. Responsabilidades Cruzadas. Como se torna uma vítima num cidadão*. V. N. Famalicão: Húmus, 87-98.

Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "A Arte Edificatória. Do Saber Útil ao Saber Necessário", in Carlos

Brandão, Pierre Caye, Francesco Furlan e Maurício Loureiro (org.), *Na Gênese das Racionalidades Modernas. Em Torno de Leon Battista Alberti*. Belo Horizonte, Brasil: Editora UFMG, 467-487.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2013), "A segurança e saúde no trabalho na produção sociológica portuguesa", in A. P. Marques, C. M. Gonçalves, L. Veloso (org.), *Trabalho, Organizações e Profissões: recomposições conceptuais e desafios empíricos*. Lisboa: APS, 123-144.

Nogueira, Cláudia (2013), "Doença mental e itinerários terapêuticos: uma visão a partir da institucionalização hospitalar", in Alves, F. (org.), *Saúde e Sociedade: uma visão sociológica*. Lisboa: Pactor, grupo Lidel.

Nolasco, Carlos (2013), "Tchau Brasil, alô Portugal! A migração de futebolistas brasileiros para Portugal", in Francisco Pinheiro e Victor de Melo (org.), *A Bola ao ritmo do fado e samba. 100 anos de relações luso-brasileiras no futebol*. Porto: Afrontamento.

Paulo Cardielos, João; Lobo, Rui; Peixoto, Paulo; Mota, Eduardo (2013), "Coimbra: city searching for a river", in Romeo Farinella (org.), *Acqua come patrimonio: Esperienze e savoir faire nella riqualificazione delle città d'acqua e dei paesaggi fluviali*. Roma: ARACNE editrice, 207-226.

Paulo Cardielos, João; Peixoto, Paulo; Lobo, Rui; Mota, Eduardo; Duxbury, Nancy; Caiado, Pedro (2013), "Mondego: the dull murmur of the river", in Romeo Farinella (org.), *Acqua come patrimonio: Esperienze e savoir faire nella riqualificazione delle città d'acqua e dei paesaggi fluviali*. Roma: ARACNE editrice, 107-126.

Peixoto, Paulo (2013), "A cidade performativa na era da economia das experiências", in Carlos Fortuna, Lucia M. M. Bógus, Maria Amélia Jundurian Corá e José Simões de Almeida Junior (org.), *Cidade e Espetáculo - A cena teatral luso-brasileira contemporânea*. São Paulo: EDUC, 141-151.

Peixoto, Paulo (2013), "Sedentários a toda a velocidade", in Geraldo Pontes; Myrian Santos; Rogério Ferreira de Souza e Victor Hugo Adler Pereira (org.), *Cultura, memória e poder*. Rio de Janeiro: EdUERJ, 47-67.

Peixoto, Paulo (2013), "The social uses of rivers", in Romeo Farinella (org.), *Acqua come patrimonio: Esperienze e savoir faire nella riqualificazione delle città d'acqua e dei paesaggi fluviali*. Roma: ARACNE editrice, 64-79.

Pereira, Susana; Quaresma, Ivânia; Zêzere, José Luís; Santos, Pedro; Hermenegildo, Carlos (2013), "Plataforma Web SIG de ocorrências DISASTER de cheias/inundações e movimentos de massa em vertentes em Portugal Continental", in APGeom (org.), *Actas do VI Congresso Nacional de Geomorfologia*. Coimbra: APGeom.

Pinto, Hugo; Fernández-Esquinas, Manuel (2013), "Breadth, intensity and informality of university-industry interactions in a South European region: Exploring knowledge transfer dynamics in Andalusia", in Baycan T and Stough R (org.), *Knowledge Commercialization and Valorization in Regional Economic Development: New Perspectives and Challenges*.

Portugal, Sílvia; Fontes, Breno (2013), "A análise das redes sociais: o caso da saúde mental", in Fátima Alves (org.), *Saúde, Medicina e Sociedade. Uma visão sociológica*. Lisboa: Pactor, 179-202.

Pozzi, Cláudia; Branco, Patrícia (2013), "Problems of Gender and Solidarity in Post-Divorce", in Hugues Fulchiron (org.), *Les solidarités entre générations. Enjeux et perspectives*. Paris: Bruylant.

Providência, João Paulo (2013), "Dossier de Projecto", in Xavier, S. e Providência, J. P. (org.), *Leprosaria Nacional*. Porto: Dafne.

Providência, João Paulo (2013), "Programas, tipologias, paradigmas", in Xavier, S. e

Providência, J. P. (org.), Leprosaria Nacional. Porto: Dafne.

Pureza, José Manuel (2013), "A turbulência das zonas de fronteira: estereótipos, representações e violências reais", in António Sousa Ribeiro (org.), Representações da Violência. Coimbra: Almedina, 201-211.

Quintais, Luís (2013), "A bioarte e a mão invisível da ciência: violência, iconoclash e bioclash em Decon de Marta de Menezes", in António Sousa Ribeiro (org.), Representações da violência. Coimbra: Almedina | CES, pp. 161-9.

Quintais, Luís (2013), "A explosão-catástrofe das imagens", in Sandra Xavier & Paulo Providência (org.), Leprosaria Nacional: modernidade e ruína no Hospital-Colónia Rovisco Pais. Porto: Dafne, pp. 207-21.

Ramalho, Maria Irene (2013), "'O deus que faltava'. Pessoa's Theory of Lyric Poetry". ", in Mariana Gray de Castro. (org.), Fernando Pessoa World Wide: Influences, Dialogues, Responses,. Suffolk: Tamesis.

Ramalho, Maria Irene (2013), "'A violência da cultura. Sexo, espécie e colonialidade em Maria Velho da Costa". ", in António Sousa Ribeiro (org.), Representações da violência.. Coimbra.: Almedina.

Reis, José (2013), "A Economia Política da Depressão: Se não são estúpidos, o que é que eles são?", in Eduardo Paz Ferreira (org.), Troika Ano II: uma avaliação de 66 cidadãos. Lisboa: Edições 70, 349-359.

Reis, José (2013), "Duas representações rivais do Portugal urbano: o exercício de imaginação do TGV", in Fernandes, José Rio; Lúcio Cunha e Pedro Chamusca (org.), Geografia & Política, Políticas e Planeamento. Porto: CEGOT, 7-21.

Reis, José (2013), "La crisi come decostruzione: le interdependenze compromesse nell'economia e nella società.", in Giuseppe Canullo e Paolo Pettenati (org.), Sviluppo Economico e Benessere: Saggi in ricordo di Giorgio Fuà.. Nápoles: Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 139-162.

Reis, José (2013), "O regresso ao princípio do mundo: Uma visão territorialista de denúncia e contraposição", in Maria Manuel Serrano e Paulo Neto (org.), Espaço: perspectivas Multidisciplinares sobre a Construção dos Territórios. Lisboa : Edições Sílabo, 29-53.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2013), "Introdução. A representação da violência e a violência da representação", in António Sousa Ribeiro (org.), Representações da Violência. Coimbra: Almedina, 7-34.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2013), "The Author as an Actor. Karl Kraus and the Scene of Writing", in Cristina Marinho; Nuno Pinto Ribeiro (org.), Teatro do mundo. Da página à cena, da cena à página. Porto: CETUP, 107-16.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2013), "The Chimera of Language: Karl Kraus and Ludwig Wittgenstein", in Sascha Bru; Wolfgang Huemer; Daniel Steuer (org.), Wittgenstein Reading. Berlin/New York: De Gruyter, 373-88.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2013), "Umbrüche der Erinnerung: H. G. Adlers exzentrische Stellung im Kanon der Holocaust-Literatur", in Dagmar von Hoff et al. (org.), Poetiken des Auf- und Umbruchs. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 53-61.

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2013), "Migração de Profissionais de Saúde – desperdício ou reconhecimento de qualificações?", in Maria Emília Araújo, M. Fontes, S. Bento (org.), Para um debate sobre Mobilidade e Fuga de Cérebros. Braga, Universidade do Minho: Centro de Estudos de Comunicação e Sociedade,.

Rodrigues, João (2013), "Que fazer neste país?", in Sandra Monteiro (org.), O que fazer com este euro. Lisboa: Actual.

Rodrigues, João (2013), "The Euro of Our Discontent", in Alessandra Silveira, Mariana Canotilho e Pedro Madeira Froufe (org.), *Citizenship and Solidarity in the European Union*. Bruxelas: Peter Lang, 167-180.

Rodrigues, João; Mamede, Ricardo Paes (2013), "Os custos de um projecto utópico: o contributo de João Ferreira do Amaral", in Jorge Santos, Miguel St. Aubyn, João Carlos Lopes e Susana Santos (org.), *Estudos em Homenagem a João Ferreira do Amaral*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Roque, Sílvia (2013), "Entre la resiliencia y la desesperanza: un retrato de la (in)seguridad humana en Guinea-Bissau", in Karlos Pérez de Armiño e Irantzu Mendia (org.), *Seguridad humana. Aportes críticos al debate teórico y político*. Madrid: Tecnos, 293-318.

Rossa, Walter; Trindade, Luísa (2013), "Il sistema urbanistico della rua dos Francos (via dei Franchi) a Coimbra: evidenze e ipotesi, evoluzione e permanenza", in Marco Cadinu (org.), *I Catasti e la storia dei luoghi*. Roma: Edizioni Kappa, 247-260.

Santos, Ana Cordeiro (2013), "Temos vivido acima das nossas possibilidades?", in José Soeiro, Miguel Cardina e Nuno Serra (org.), *Não Acredite em Tudo o que Pensa*. Lisboa: Tinta da China, 17-29.

Santos, Ana Cristina (2013), "Intimacy in Times of (De)normalization: Same-Sex Relational Recognition in Portugal", in T. Sanger & Y. Taylor (org.), *Mapping Intimacies: Relations, Exchanges, Affects*. Basingstoke: Palgrave-Macmillan, 209-227.

Santos, Filipe ; Costa, Susana; Machado, Helena (2013), "A base de dados de perfis de DNA em Portugal. Questões sobre a sua operacionalização", in Susana Costa e Helena Machado (org.), *A Ciência na luta contra o crime. Potencialidades e Limites*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Humus, 99-118.

Santos, Filipe; Costa, Susana; Machado, Helena (2013), "A base de dados de perfis de DNA em Portugal. Questões sobre a sua operacionalização", in Susana Costa e Helena Machado (org.), *A ciência na luta contra o crime. Potencialidades e limites*. V.N. Famalicão: Húmus, 99-118.

Santos, Mónica; Bateira, Carlos; Hermenegildo, Carlos; Soares, Laura; Pereira, Susana; Quaresma, Ivânia; Pinto dos Santos, Pedro (2013), "Temporal distribution of floods and landslides in Portugal (1865-2010)", in European Geophysics Union (org.), *Geophysical Research Abstracts - EGU General Assembly 2013*.

Santos, Myrian; Peixoto, Paulo (2013), "Patrimónios mundiais: fragmentação e mercantilização da cultura", in Geraldo Pontes; Myrian Santos; Rogério Ferreira de Souza e Victor Hugo Adler Pereira (org.), *Cultura, memória e poder*. Rio de Janeiro: EDUERJ, 233-244.

Sarmiento, Francisco (2013), "A Segurança Alimentar e Nutricional na CPLP: trajetórias históricas na conformação de uma estratégia", in Lima, Sónia Centeno; Magalhães, Rosana; Fonseca, Luiz Eduardo; Carvalho, Agostinho (org.), *Segurança Alimentar e Nutricional na Comunidade dos Países de Língua Portuguesa: Desafios e Perspectivas*. Brasil: Fiocruz; IHMT, 11-20.

Sarmiento, Francisco (2013), "ESAN-CPLP: elementos para uma Agenda Futura", in Lima, Sónia Centeno; Magalhães, Rosana; Fonseca, Luiz Eduardo; Carvalho, Agostinho (org.), *Segurança Alimentar e Nutricional na Comunidade dos Países de Língua Portuguesa: Desafios e Perspectivas*. Brasil: Fiocruz; IHMT, 187-192.

Saurí, David; March, Hug; Gorostiza, Santiago (2013), "Amener l'eau à Barcelona", in Jean-Claude Deutsch et Isabelle Gautheron (org.), *Eaux pour la ville eaux des villes. Eugène Belgrand XIX-XXI siècle*. Paris: Presses des Ponts, 298-313.

Sequeiros, Paula; Passos, Sónia (2013), "Adozinda Goes to the Feminine Reading Room:

A Segregated Space for Women in a Portuguese Public Library under a Fascist State", in Cabecinhas, Rosa; Abadia, Lilia (org.), *Narratives and social memory: theoretical and methodological approaches*. Braga: Universidade do Minho, 328-343.

Serapioni, Mauro (2013), "Prologo à Edição Portuguesa", in Felipe Dutra Asensi (org.), *Saúde, Sociedade e Judiciário. Estratégias de reivindicação em Portugal e no Brasil*. Rio de Janeiro: Joruá Editorial e FGV Direito Rio, 25-30.

Serapioni, Mauro; Lopes Nolasco, Clélia Maria; Silva Gurgel Carlos da, Marcelo (2013), "Avaliação em saúde", in ROUQUAYROL, M.Z.; SILVA, M.G.C (org.), *Epidemiologia e saúde*. Rio de Janeiro: MedBook, 533-57.

Sgueo, Gianluca (2013), "We-Transparency", in Christina Avringopoulos (org.), *Participation and Transparency*, 30.

Silva, Manuel Carvalho da (2013), "Prefácio", in António Sousa Uva e Florentino Serranheira (org.), *Saúde, Doença e Trabalho: Ganhar ou Perder a Vida a Trabalhar?*. Loures: Diário de Bordo.

Simao, Licinia (2013), "Coming of age: dilemmas for the EU's foreign policy in the wider Europe", in Teresa Cierco (org.), *The European Union neighbourhood: Challenges and opportunities*. Aldershot: Ashgate, 99-121.

Simao, Licinia (2013), "Forging a wider European Security Community: Dilemmas of the ENP in the South Caucasus", in Gergana Noutcheva, Karolina Pomorska e Giselle Bosse (org.), *The EU and its neighbours: Values versus security?*. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 103-121.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira (2013), "Referenciais e modelos de governação dos riscos", in Luciano Fernandes Lourenço e Manuel Alberto Mateus (org.), *Riscos naturais, antrópicos e mistos. Homenagem ao Professor Doutor Fernando Rebelo*. Coimbra: Depart. de Geografia. Faculdade de Letras, 63-80.

Toldy, Teresa (2013), "A religião tem corpo", in Fernanda Henriques e Teresa Toldy (org.), *Quem me tocou? O corpo na simbólica religiosa. Contributos das teologias feministas*, 154-158.

Toldy, Teresa (2013), "El efecto mariposa. Teologías feminista de la liberación y ecología", in Asociación de Teólogos Juan XXIII (org.), *XXXIII Congreso de Teología. La Teología de la Liberación*, HOY. Madrid: Evangelio y Liberación, 75-91.

Trindade, Luísa (2013), "A Malha.Fazer cidade no Portugal medieval: agentes, programa e execução", in Carlos Dias Coelho (org.), *Os Elementos Urbanos*, vol. I. Lisboa: Argumentum, 31-53.

Zêzere, José Luís; Pereira, Susana; Quaresma, Ivânia; Pinto dos Santos, Pedro; Santos, Mónica (2013), "Desastres de origem hidro-geomorfológica em Portugal Continental no período 1865-2010", in APGeom (org.), *Actas do VI Congresso Nacional de Geomorfologia*. Coimbra: APGeom.

Zêzere, José Luís; Pereira, Susana; Quaresma, Ivânia; Santos, Pedro; Santos, Mónica (2013), "DISASTER: a GIS database on hydro-geomorphologic disasters in Portugal", in IAG (org.), *Actas do 8º IAG - International Conference on Geomorphology*. Paris: IAG.

4. Organisation/Co-organisation of Special Issues

Aloísio, Monteiro (2013), "História, Memória e Narrativas: os anos recentes da educação no Brasil." número temático em "Revista Aleph", 20.

Ana , Cordeiro Santos; Catarina, Frade; Miguel, Oliveira (2013), "Perspetivas Interdisciplinares sobre consumo e crédito" número temático em "Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais", 101.

Ana Cordeiro , Santos; Catarina, Frade; Miguel, Oliveira (2013), "Perspectivas interdisciplinares sobre o consumo e do crédito" número temático em "Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais".

Ana Cordeiro, Santos; Catarina , Frade; Miguel , Oliveira (2013), "Perspetivas interdisciplinares sobre consumo e crédito" número temático em "Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais", 101.

Elena, Korosteleva; Michal, Natorski; Licinia, Simao (2013), "The European Neighbourhood Policy in the Eastern Region: The practices perspective" número temático em "East European Politics", 29 (3).

Eliana, Sousa Santos (2013), "Systems of History: George Kubler's Portuguese Plain Architecture" número temático em "CesContexto Debates", 3.

Gianluca, Sgueo (2013), "(1) Rethinking Urban Inclusion. Spaces Mobilizations, Interventions" número temático em "Center for Social Studies, University of Coimbra", 2.

Giovanni, Allegretti; Stefania, Barca; Laura, Centemeri (2013), ""Crisis Ecológica e Novos Desafios para a Democracia"" número temático em "Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais", 100.

Helena, Carrapiço; Ana Paula, Brandão (2013), "The role of internal security in the development of foreign policies: a comparative perspective" número temático em "RI".

Helena, Carrapiço; Benjamin, Farrand (2013), "Governing digital expression in the information age: free- speech, surveillance and censorship" número temático em "Journal of Information Technology and Politics", 10 (2).

João Arriscado, Nunes; Tiago Santos, Pereira; Oriana Rainho, Brás; Ana Raquel, Matos (2013), "Biographies of Objects and Narratives of Discovery in the Biomedical Sciences. The case of the Helicobacter pylori" número temático em "Cescontexto-Estudos", 2.

João Paulo, Providência; Gonçalo, Canto Moniz (2013), "Ensinar pelo Projecto / Teaching Through Design" número temático em "Joelho", 4.

João, Arriscado Nunes; Tiago, Santos Pereira; Oriana, Brás; Ana Raquel, Matos (2013), "Biographies of Objects and Narratives of Discovery in the Biomedical Sciences. The case of the Helicobacter pylori " número temático em "Cescontexto-Estudos", nº2.

Lúcia de Oliveira, Fernandes (2013), "Desigualdades ambientais. Conflitos, discursos, movimentos" número temático em "E-cadernos CES", 17.

Margarida Calafate, Ribeiro; Silvio Renato, Jorge (2013), "Memória e Pós-memória" número temático em "Revista Revista Abril - Revista do Núcleo de Estudos de Literatura Portuguesa e Africana da UFF", vol.6, número 11.

Maria Raquel, Freire (2013), "Olhares sobre Timor Leste: da memória histórica à construção do estado" número temático em "P@x Boletim Online n.22, linha de Estudos para a Paz do Núcleo de Humanidades, Migrações e Estudos para a Paz (NHUMEP)", janeiro.

Maria Raquel, Freire (2013), "Perspectives on Timor-Leste: From Historical Memory to the State's Consolidation" número temático em "P@x Online Bulletin, n.22, linha de Estudos para a Paz do Núcleo de Humanidades, Migrações e Estudos para a Paz (NHUMEP) ",

janeiro.

Nancy, Duxbury; Carlos, Fortuna; José António, Bandeirinha; Paulo, Peixoto (2013), "Em torno da cidade criativa (Beyond the Creative City)" número temático em "Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais", 99 (Dec. 2012 issue).

Nancy, Duxbury; Gonçalo Canto, Moniz; Gianluca, Sgueo (2013), "Rethinking Urban Inclusion: Spaces, Mobilisations, Interventions" número temático em "Cescontexto-Debates", 2.

Patrícia, Branco; Paula, Casaleiro (2013), "Atas do Colóquio Internacional Direito(s) e Desigualdades" número temático em "CesContextos - Debates", 4.

Paula, Casaleiro; Branco, Patrícia (2013), "Atas do Colóquio Internacional "Direito(s) e Desigualdades"" número temático em "Cescontexto-Debates", 4.

Paulo, Providência; Gonçalo Canto, Moniz (2013), "Ensinar pelo Projecto / Teaching through Design" número temático em "Joelho", 4.

Pedro Pereira, Leite (2013), "Lisbon in real Time Exhibition Memory / Memory of an Exhibition" número temático em "Informal Museology Studies: Papers on Qualitative Research", 1.

Pedro Pereira, Leite; Ana, Fantasia (2013), "Questões Sobre Estudos Africanos" número temático em "Heranças Globais . Memórias Locais", 2.

Pedro Pereira, Leite; Henriques, Isabel Castro; Cátia, Fernandes (2013), "Lugares de Memória da Escravatura e do Tráfico Negroiro" número temático em "Comité Português A Rota do Escravo", 1.

Sasha, Roseneil; Isabel , Crowhurst; Ana Cristina, Santos; Mariya , Stoilova (2013), "Citizenship and Reproduction / Reproducing Citizens" número temático em "Citizenship Studies", 17 (8).

Stefania, Barca; Giovanni, Allegretti; Laura, Centemeri (2013), "Crise ecológica e novos desafios para a democracia" número temático em "RCCS", 100.

Stefania, Barca; Lúcia , de Oliveira Fernandes (2013), "Desigualdades ambientais. Conflitos, discursos, movimentos" número temático em "e-cadernos CES", 17.

Stefania, Barca; Marco, Armiero; Andrea, Tappi (2013), "Primavere rumorose. Le lotte per la giustizia ambientale" número temático em "Zapruder. Rivista di storia della conflittualità sociale", 30.

5. Papers published in Conference Proceedings

Bandeirinha, José António (2013), "Resposta a um programa arquitectónico sob a legislação do Estado Novo: os Cineteatros" in Cristina Marinho; Nuno Pinto Ribeiro e Francisco Topa (org.), Teatro do Mundo: teatro e censura. Porto: Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto.

Barradas, Carlos (2013-01), "Mais é melhor? Das escolhas aos desafios conceptuais e metodológicos em narrativas pessoais de doença." in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.), Actas do VII Congresso Português de Sociologia..

Barros, Leandro (2013), "Indicadores de vulnerabilidade social para a gestão do risco no município de Lamego" in Associação Portuguesa de Geógrafos (org.), IX Congresso da Geografia Portuguesa. Geografia: Espaço, Natureza, Sociedade e Ciência., 6.

Barros, Leandro (2013), "METODOLOGIAS DE AVALIAÇÃO DA VULNERABILIDADE AO RISCO DE TSUNAMI: APLICAÇÃO AO SECTOR COSTEIRO COVA GALA – LEIROSA; FIGUEIRA DA FOZ" in Associação Portuguesa de Geógrafos (org.), IX Congresso da Geografia Portuguesa. Geografia: Espaço, Natureza, Sociedade e Ciência., 7.

Bezerra, Roselane Gomes (2013), "'Colour as heritage: the process of requalification in the historic centers of Fortaleza and Almada". " in MacDonald, L. (org.) Newcastle: The Colour Group (Great Britain), 1477-1480.

Bezerra, Roselane Gomes (2013-11-06), "'Reformas Urbanas e Ciberespaço: narrativas de uma democracia em rede'", I. São Paulo, 94 – 118.

Cavalcante, Fernando (2013), "Does the Peacebuilding Commission affect UN peacebuilding? An analysis of the UN concept and practice since 2005", ISA 2013 Paper Archive (online)..

Cavalcante, Fernando (2013), "Revisiting the origins of United Nations peacebuilding: An analysis of the influence of social science theories in policy practices", ISA 2013 Paper Archive (online)..

Dias, João Paulo (2013), "O Ministério Público como interface no sistema judicial: tópicos para uma reconfiguração da centralidade das competências" in Sindicato dos Magistrados do Ministério Público (org.), Justiça, Cidadania e Desenvolvimento. Lisboa: SMMP, 101-106.

Ferreira, Patrícia (2013), "Acioli, Sónia; Ferreira, Patrícia; Souza, Cláudia; Nunes, João Arriscado (2013), "Contextos e práticas de construção de conhecimentos e intervenção em saúde", aceite para publicação nos anais do congresso, VI Congresso Brasileiro de Ciências Sociais e Hum".

Ferreira, Patrícia (2013), "Souza, Cláudia; Ferreira, Patrícia; Nunes, João Arriscado (2013), "Diálogos e traduções "local-global" no Brasil e em Portugal: (re)configurando a promoção da saúde", no Congresso Latino-Americano de Epidemiologia e Saúde Pública 2013, Granada, 4 a 6 de S".

Ferreira-Valente, Maria Alexandra (2013), "Experiência de dor e factores psicossociais em pessoas portuguesas com dor crónica musculoesquelética: Um contributo para a definição de guidelines para a intervenção psicossocial" in Manuela Calheiros, Anabela Pereira, Paula Vagos, Ines Direito, Margarida Garrido & Diniz Lopes (org.), Livro de Resumos do VIII Simpósio Nacional de Investigação em Psicologia. Aveiro, 286.

Fonseca Jorge, Pedro (2013), "'Symbiotic architecture: towards a positive involution"."

Fonseca Jorge, Pedro (2013), "'A Arquitetura Popular como transição entre o Vernáculo e o Erudito" in Município de Arcos de Valdevez (org.) Arcos de Valdevez, Portugal: Município de Arcos de Valdevez, 19.

Fonseca Jorge, Pedro (2013), "'Argument and Crime"', international-workshop-coac-barcelona-2013-jornadas-cientificas-coac-barcelona-2013 (ISBN 978-84-695-9424-7). Barcelona, Espanha: Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya_Departament de Projectes Arquitectònics <http://www.arquitectonics.com/>, 6.

Fonseca, Paulo F.C. (2013-06), "Carnation Atoms: Revolution, democracy and the nuclear option in Portugal".

Fonseca, Paulo F.C. (2013-09), "Call for Responsibility: an analytical exercise for a renewed Brazilian nanotechnology policy".

Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), "More than words? The Role of the African Union in the Face of Regional Complex Humanitarian and Political Emergencies (com P.D.Lopes e D.Nascimento)" in International Studies Association (ISA) (org.) Estados Unidos: International Studies Association (ISA) .

Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), "Russian Ambivalence towards the 'Arab Spring': Pragmatic Caution or Reactive Policy?" in International Studies Association (ISA) (org.) Estados Unidos: International Studies Association (ISA).

Grande, Nuno (2013), "Projecto Urbano como exercício político (da Polis)" in PNUM -

Portuguese Network of Urban Morphology (org.), PNUM - Seminário Forma Urbana nos Territórios de Influência Portuguesa. Coimbra: PNUM - Portuguese Network of Urban Morphology, 151-159.

Hashizume, Maurício (2013-12), "Sindicato pós-colonial – O ativismo étnico-cultural do movimento katarista da Bolívia" in Patrícia Branco e Paula Casaleiro (org.), CES Contexto (Debates) - Atas do Colóquio Internacional Direito(s) e Desigualdades. Coimbra: CES, 52-66.

Jesus, Fernanda (2013), "Perceived Effort of Credit Repayment Over Time" in T. J. Jordan, & D. Chhabra (org.), Proceedings of the 2nd Annual International Conference on Cognitive and Behavioral Psychology . Singapura: Global Science & Technology Forum, 91-97.

Krüger, Mário (2013), "Digital Fabrication and Rapid Prototyping as a Generative Process" in A. A. Balkema (org.), Green Design, Materials and Manufacturing Process., 509-512.

Krüger, Mário (2013), "From point cloud to shape grammar to grammatical transformation" in Stouffs, Rudi and Sariyildiz, Sevil (org.), Computation and Performance - Proceedings of the 31st eCAADe Conference., 655-663.

Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013-06-30), "As Narrativas Biográficas e as metodologias de investigação-acção sobre a memória e o esquecimento" in Manuel João Ramos e Clara Carvalho (org.), 5º European Congress on African Studies. Lisboa: Centro de Estudos Africanos IUL, 1-13.

Lima, Teresa Maneca (2013), "Acidentes de trabalho em Portugal: entre a prevenção e a reparação, qual o lugar do sinistrado" in Hernâni Veloso Neto, João Areosa e Pedro Arezes (org.), Proceedings CICOT 2013.: Civeri Publishing, 319-325.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2013), "More than words? The role of the African Union in the face of regional complex humanitarian and political emergencies (com MRFreire e DNascimento)" in International Studies Association (org.): ISA.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2013), "Unpacking Discourse around the Human Right to Water (com AGerlak e MBaer)" in International Studies Association (org.): ISA.

Machado, Helena (2013), "(com Susana Silva) Bio-identificação e regimes de género: os testes genéticos em investigação judicial de paternidade" in Atas do Colóquio Internacional: Direito(s) e Desigualdades (no prelo) (org.).

Marado, Catarina Almeida (2013), "Descodificar as regras de implantação dos conventos mendicantes nas cidades medievais portuguesas" in N. N. Pinto, A. Almeida (org.), Proceedings of PNUM 2013.. Coimbra: Department of Civil Engineering of the University of Coimbra, 827-835.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2013), "Libertad y defensa. Democracia y desarrollo. Estrategias de afirmación política en la serie documental 'La Comunidad Atlántica' (OTAN, años 1950)" in Angel Luis Hueso (org.), Modelos de interpretación para el cine histórico. Actas III Congreso Internacional de Historia y Cine: . Santiago de Compostela: Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, 626-643, ISBN 978-84-695-9243-4.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2013-09), "Culturas Construtivas em Portugal e no Brasil. Contributos para uma Análise Diacrónica" in Nelson Porto Ribeiro (org.), Anais I Congresso Internacional de História da Construção Luso-Brasileira / I International Congress on Luso-Brazilian Construction Proceedings [CD ROM]. Rio de Janeiro: PoD Editora ISBN: 978-85-8225-022-8, 13 p..

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2013-10), "El Palacio de Liria y Tomaso Buzzi: (Re) construcción y (Re) creación" in Santiago Huerta (org.), Actas del Octavo Congreso Nacional de Historia de la Construcción. Madrid.: Instituto Juan de Herrera, ISBN 978-84-

9728-478-3, Vol. II, 641-650.

Matos, Ana Raquel (2013), "A democracia (também) é conversa para crianças. O Orçamento Participativo como prática democrática" in Hernâni Veloso Neto e Sandra Lima Coelho (org.), Proceedings Cive Morum 2013 International Congress. Vila do Conde: Civeri Publishing (ISBN 978-989-97762-4-1), 53-56 (em coautoria com Catarina Tomás).

Mendiratta, Sidh Losa (2013), "A Muralha Adormecida: recuperação histórico-cartográfica da cerca abaluartada de Velha Goa" in CEPCEP (org.), Actas da Conferência Goa 500. Lisboa: Lisboa.

Mendiratta, Sidh Losa (2013), "Visiono a cidade morta, reanimar-se: o plano de intenções de Vassalo e Silva para Velha Goa" in CEPCEP (org.), Actas da Conferência Goa 500. Lisboa: CEPCEP.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2013-09), "Para ampliar as espistemologias do Sul: e se a história fosse também uma narrativa de lutas trasladadas por sabores?" in Ana Cristina Roque e Eugénia Rodrigues (org.), ATAS DO CONGRESSO INTERNACIONAL SABER TROPICAL EM MOÇAMBIQUE: HISTÓRIA, MEMÓRIA E CIÊNCIA. Lisboa: Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, 2013.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2013-10-15), "Sessão: O ensino do projecto urbano" in N. N. Pinto, A. Almeida (org.), PNUM 2013, the 2013 Annual Conference of Portuguese Network of Urban Morphology. Coimbra: Department of Civil Engineering of the University of Coimbra , 147.

Monteiro, Rosa (2013), "Como representamos o envelhecimento no masculino e no feminino? Um estudo com diretoras técnicas de Instituições Particulares de Solidariedade Social," in Escola Superior de Enfermagem de Coimbra (org.), Género(s) e Saúde: (In) Determinações e Aproximações..

Monteiro, Rosa (2013-10), "Assessment of Quality of Life in a gender perspective: A study of elderly people in social response" in Escola Superior de Enfermagem de Coimbra (org.), Referência. Coimbra: Escola Superior de Enfermagem de Coimbra.

Monteiro, Rosa (2013-11), "Como representamos o envelhecimento no masculino e no feminino? Um estudo com diretoras técnicas de Instituições Particulares de Solidariedade Social" in Escola Superior ed Enfermagem de Coimbra (org.), Referência. Coimbra: ESEC.

Monteiro, Rosa (2013-3), "A Integração da Igualdade de Género na programação do FSE e FEDER 2007-2013" in Cive Morum (org.), Livro de atas do Primeiro Congresso Internacional Cive Morum . Oporto: Cive Morum.

Monteiro, Rosa (2013-9), "A casa na Mala do Carro: flexibilidade e mobilidade geográfica como condição de trabalho da equipa de divulgadores/as do Dia da Defesa Nacional (DDN)" in CICOT (org.), Proceedings CICOT 2013 Working Conditions International Congress. Porto: Ed. Civeri Pub..

Monteiro, Rosa (2013-9), "Só há mulheres na Clínica: um estudo de caso sobre condições de trabalho num universo profissional feminizado" in CICOT (org.), Proceedings CICOT 2013 . Porto.

Motterle, Tatiana (2013), "Conformità di genere e discorso eteronormativo" in Bellè E., Poggio B., Selmi G. (org.), Secondo convegno nazionale Centro Studi Interdisciplinari di Genere "Attraverso i confini del genere" - Atti del convegno. Trento, online: Centro di Studi Interdisciplinari di Genere, University of Trento - Italy, 30-45.

Murtinho, Vítor (2013), ""Soluciones intensivas en acero para la rehabilitación sustentable de centros urbanos" (Jocelyn Reyes Nieto e Luís Simões da Silva) " in CMM e Instituto Superior Técnico da UTL (org.), Atas. Coimbra: CMM - Associação Portuguesa de

Construção Metálica e Mista, II-15 a II-24.

Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "Housing industrialization, success and failure, universal and local: limits for housing globalization (com António Correia e Luís Simões da Silva)" in Paulo Cruz (org.), Structures and Architecture. Concepts, Applications and Challenges. Leiden: CRC Press, 999-1006.

Murtinho, Vítor (2013), "The legacy of modern movement and its adversities in the face of the current development of changeable housing construction solutions (com Hélder Ferreira e Luís Simões da Silva)" in Paulo Cruz (org.), Structures and Architecture. Concepts, Applications and Challenges. Leiden: CRC Press, 1168-1176.

Murtinho, Vítor (2013-06-19), "Avaliação de versatilidade tipológica em módulos de base quadrada com estrutura em aço enformado a frio (com Tânia Santos Martins, António Correia, Hélder Ferreira e Luís Simões da Silva)" in Luis Simões da Silva et alii (org.), II Congresso Luso Africano de Construção Metálica Sustentável. Coimbra: CMM - Associação Portuguesa de Construção Metálica e Mista, 61 - 72.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2013), "A integração da Perspetiva de Género na programação do FSE e FEDER 2007-2013" in Hernâni Veloso Neto, Sandra Lima Coelho (org.), Proceedings CIVE MORUM 2013 International Congress. Porto.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2013), "Conceptualizing workers safety maturity" in Pedro Arezes et al. (org.), SHO2013 - Occupational Safety and Hygiene - Book of Abstracts. Guimarães: SPOSHO.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2013), "Desemprego e Empregabilidade em Contexto de Insolvência Empresarial: um estudo de caso" in H. V. Neto, J. Areosa & P. Arezes (org.), Proceedings CICOT 2013 - Working Conditions International Congress. Porto: Civeri Publishing.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2013), "Responsabilidade social das organizações perante a segurança e saúde no trabalho" in Hernâni Veloso Neto, Sandra Lima Coelho (org.), Proceedings CIVE MORUM 2013 International Congress. Vila do Conde: Civeri Publishing.

Nogueira, Cláudia (2013), "Entre o ideal emancipatório e a realidade da exclusão: potencialidades, limites e paradoxos do empreendedorismo feminino" in Neto, Hernâni Veloso; Coelho, Sandra Lima (org.), Proceedings Cive Morum 2013 International Congress. Vila do Conde: Civeri publishing.

Paixão, Rui (2013-02-1), "Otimismo Académico em Escolas Portuguesas" in XXº Colóquio "Formação Profissional: Investigação Educacional sobre teorias, políticas e práticas (org.), Atas do XXº Colóquio "Formação Profissional: Investigação Educacional sobre teorias, políticas e práticas. Lisboa: Instituto de Educação da Universidade de Lisboa.

Paixão, Rui (2013-11-23), "Considerações dos Efeitos da Violência Doméstica na Infância e Adolescência no Desenvolvimento na Vida Adulta" in Salomão de la Plata Cury Tardivo e Tânia Maria José Aiello Vaisberg (org.), Atas da XI Jornada Apoiar. São Paulo: Vetor Editora Psicopedagógica, 355-375.

Paixão, Rui (2013-11-23), "Gravidez na Adolescência e Toxicodependência no Contexto da Violência Doméstica: discussão a partir de dados da literatura" in Leila Salomão de la Plata Cury Tardivo e Tânia Maria José Aiello Vaisberg (org.), Atas da XI Jornada Apoiar. São Paulo: Vetor, 217-228.

Paula, Patrícia (2013-04-28), "Rádios Comunitárias em África: Movimentos pelos Direitos Humanos" ISBN: 978-989-97762-4-1: Proceedings Cive Morum 2013 International Congress, pp. 70-76 - Civeri Publishing, 7.

Peixoto, Paulo (2013-11), "Dos pigmentos tradicionais às cores sintéticas a sustentabilidade da paisagem urbana no centro histórico de Coimbra" in LEMIT (org.),

Atas do III Congreso Iberoamericano y XI Jornada Técnicas de Restauración y Conservación del Patrimonio. La Plata: LEMIT.

Portugal, Sílvia (2013), ""Os custos da deficiência: uma avaliação para as políticas públicas e para as famílias" " in Hernâni Veloso Neto and Sandra Lima Coelho (org.), Proceedings Cive Morum 2013 International Congress.: Civeri Publishing .

Pousada, Pedro (2013-06), "The Misfit Eye: Scoping Space Inequality, Planned Obsolescence, Isolation and Commodification through the Eyes of Contemporary Art" in DUXBURY. Nancy, (Ed.). (org.), "Rethinking Urban Inclusion, Spaces, Mobilizations, interventions", CES-Contexto, Nº 2, June 2013. . Coimbra: CES-Contexto ISSN 2192-908X, P.816-832.

Reis, Cristiane de Souza (2013-09-01), "Critical to the preventive purpose of the penalty", Reframing Punishment and the Body. Oxford.

Reis, Cristiane de Souza (2013-09-08), "A criminalização da luta dos movimentos sociais: O caso do MST" in Associação Portuguesa de Antropologia (org.), V Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Antropologia..

Rosa, Celso Braga (2013), "Colonial War Memories: Secret Alliances and Imagined Maps", Actas do 5th European Conference on African Studies.

Rossa, Walter (2013), "(em co-autoria com Sidh Mendiratta) A cerca adormecida: recuperação histórico-cartográfica da muralha portuguesa de Goa" in Artur Teodoro de Matos e João Teles da Cunha (org.), Goa Passado e Presente, Atas do Congresso. Lisboa: CEPCEP e CHAM, 413-423.

Rossa, Walter (2013), "A(s) história(s) e o património urbanístico" in Raquel Henriques da Silva, Helena Barreiros, Pedro Flor (org.) Lisboa: Associação Portuguesa de Historiadores da Arte, (no prelo).

Rossa, Walter (2013), "Former Portuguese Urban Settlements in Indian Ocean borders: last developments on its research" in Attila Cheyssi (org.), Entretiens du Patrimoine de l'Océan Indien/ Indian Ocean Heritage Conference, Actes du colloque international de Saint-Denis, La Réunion. Montpellier: Editions de l'Espérou, 341-348.

Rossa, Walter (2013), "L'anello mancante: Juvarra, sogno e realtà di un'urbanistica delle capitali nella Lisbona settecentesca" in Cristina Ruggero (org.), Filippo Juvarra (1678-1736: Architetto dei Savoia, architetto in Europa, atti di Convegno internazionale. Turim: Consorzio La Venaria Reale e Bibliotheca Hertziana - Istituto Max Planck , (no prelo).

Sales, Luisa (2013), "Os discursos e silêncios na construção do trauma" in Comissão Organizadora (org.), IX Congresso Nacional Psiquiatria. Lisboa, 1.

Sancho Querol, Lorena (2013), "On the trail of Social Museology: Inclusion & diversity in the Museum of São Brás" in Associação Portuguesa para o Desenvolvimento Regional (org.), Atas do 19º Workshop da APDR: "Resilient territories: innovation and creativity for new modes of regional development" (ISBN 978-989-96353-9-5). Faro: University of Algarve, 89-102.

Simao, Licinia (2013), ""Sociological securitisation: understanding how Russia and Turkey influence EU security policies in the Wider Black Sea Area" (com V. Dias)" in International Studies Association (ISA) (org.), 54ª Convenção Anual. Estados Unidos: International Studies Association (ISA).

Stanek, Mikolaj (2013), "Coping with unemployment - strategies of economic migrants in Spain " in Ryazantsev Sergei (org.), Labor Migration in the Russian Federation: the prevention of forced labor, the promotion of socio-economic the promotion of socio-economic development and the improvement of regulation. Moscow: Russian Academy of Sciences, 234-245.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira (2013), "Gestão do Risco: a importância da escala local" in Fernandes, Cunha e Chamusca (org.), *Geography & Politics, Policies and Planning*: FLUC/CEGOT, 628-642.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira (2013), "Locais de Interesse Geológico e Geomorfológico na Serra da Lousã, centro de Portugal", *Actas do Seminário Recursos Geológicos, Ambiente e Ordenamento do Território – RGAOT'13*: UTAD, Departamento de Geologia, 115-122 (com Daniela Henriques e Elsa Gomes).

6. Reports

Giovanni Allegretti, Nancy Duxbury and Mauro Serapioni (coord.); Allegretti, Giovanni; Duxbury, Nancy; Serapioni, Mauro (2013), *Introduction to Community-Based Monitoring and a Possible New Dialogue with Local Governments*, Barcelona: UCLG.

ACIDI, IP (coord.); Góis, Pedro; Morais e Castro, Joana; Marques, José Carlos (2013), *Impacto das Políticas De Reagrupamento Familiar em Portugal*, Lisboa: ACIDI, IP (no prelo).

ACP Observatory on Migration (coord.); Góis, Pedro; Marques, Rui; Coelho, Teresa; Corte-Real, Benjamim; Guterres, Aurélio; Sousa Jr., Fernando (2013), *Impacto da Migração Interna sobre o Desenvolvimento Humano em Timor-Leste / The Impact of Internal Migration on Human Development in Timor-Leste' ACPOBS 2011/011*, Lisboa, Dili & Brussels: ACP .

Ana Cordeiro Santos (coord.); (2013), *FESSUD EMPIRICAL REPORT ON CROSS-NATIONAL COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF HOUSEHOLD FINANCIAL BEHAVIOUR: RECENT TRENDS*, Leeds, UK: FESSUD project.

Ana Cordeiro Santos (coord.); (2013), *FESSUD EMPIRICAL REPORT ON CROSS-NATIONAL COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF HOUSEHOLD WELL-BEING: MICRO ANALYSIS*, Leeds, UK: FESSUD project, 138.

Andrew Brown e David Spencer (coord.); (2013), *FESSUD REPORT ON FINANCIALISATION AND WELL-BEING*, Leeds, UK: FESSUD project, 99.

Ben Fine (coord.); (2013), *FESSUD REPORT ON MATERIAL AND CULTURAL ASPECTS OF FINANCIALISATION*, Leeds, UK: FESSUD project, 130.

Capinha, Graça & Mira, Feliciano de (Realização e Coordenação Científica) (coord.); Capinha, Graça (2013), *VIDEO-DOCUMENTÁRIO: O Não-Dito, o Interdito e o Inaudito. Escrita Criativa e Poéticas de Resistência em Portugal (1990-2010)*. , Coimbra: edição ESEC-TV/Projecto "Novas Poéticas de Resistência: O Século XXI em Portugal"- CES/FCT.

Carbon Trade Watch (coord.); Coelho, Ricardo Sequeiros; Cabello, Joana; Gilbertson, Tamra (2013), *Extractive Energy: How the EU ETS exacerbates climate change* , Barcelona: Carbon Trade Watch.

Centro de Estudos Sociais da Universidade de Coimbra (coord.); Rosa, Celso Braga (2013), *Relatório de Atividade do projeto "Os Comprometidos: Questionando o futuro do passado em Moçambique"*, Coimbra: Centro de Estudos Sociais da Universidade de Coimbra.

CES (coord.); Lantoiné, Alain (2013), *Revisão Científica: Cescontexto: Estudos n.º 3*, Coimbra: CES, 259.

Compass - Oxford University (coord.); Brey, Elisa; Stanek, Mikolaj (2013), *The Impacts of Restrictions and Entitlements on the Integration of Family Migrants*, Oxford: Compass.

Compass Oxford (coord.); Stanek, Mikolaj; Brey, Elisa (2013), *Analysis of Existing Quantitative Data on Family Migration: Spain*, Oxford: Compass.

Compass Oxford (coord.); Stanek, Mikolaj; Brey, Elisa (2013), Mapping the Conditions of Stay and the Rationale for Entitlements and Restrictions for Family Migrants in Spain, Oxford: Compass.

Ferreira, Claudino (coord.); Ferreira, Claudino; Peixoto, Paulo (2013), Estudo sobre a mobilidade internacional para estógijs, Lisboa: PROALV/CES.

Ferreira, Claudino; (coord.); Ferreira, Claudino; Peixoto, Paulo (2013), Acessibilidade e mobilidade no centro urbano de Condeixa-a-Nova , Coimbra: APEUC-FEUC/CMCN.

Ferreira, Claudino; Peixoto, Paulo; Moura, Adriano; Esteves, Denise; Silva, Sílvia (coord.); Moura, Adriano (2013), Estudo de Avaliação dos Impactos da Mobilidade para Estógijs, Lisboa: AN PROALV, 201.

Ferreira, Virgínia (coord.); Monteiro, Rosa; Lopes, Mónica; Neto, Hernâni; Coelho, Lina (2013), , Boas Práticas de Igualdade de Género nos Fundos Estruturais - Estudos de Caso, Coimbra: CES, 120.

Giovanni Allegretti; Nancy Duxbury; Mauro Serapioni (coord.); Allegretti, Giovanni; Duxbury, Nancy; Serapioni, Mauro; Silva Pereira, Merielly (2013), Community-Based Monitoring and a Possible New Dialogue with Local Governments: An Overview of International Experiences , Barcelona: United Cities and Local Governments, 74 pp..

Hans Micklitz (coord.); Frade, Catarina; Pinheiro de Almeida, Mariana (2013), The Over-Indebtedness of European Consumers after the Financial Crisis: Country Report PORTUGAL, Florence - Italy: EUI.

International Organisation for Migration (coord.); Arango , Joaquín; Cebolla, Hector; Pinyol, , Gemma; Stanek, Mikolaj (2013), Migration, Employment and Labour Market Integration Policies in the European Union (2011): Spain, Brussels: Giuliana Urso and Anke Schuster, 283-291.

Laura Centemeri e José Castro Caldas (coord.); Matos, Ana Raquel; Santos Pereira, Tiago; Reis, José (2013), "Uma controvérsia inacabada: um aeroporto sem país, o Novo Aeroporto de Lisboa", in A escolha apesar da (in)comensurabilidade. Controvérsia e tomada de decisão pública acerca do desenvolvimento territorial sustentável, Coimbra: Centro de Estudos Sociais, 163-210.

Manuel Carvalho da Silva e José Reis (coord.); (2013), A Anatomia da Crise: Identificar os problemas para construir as alternativas, Coimbra: CES, 272.

Norwegian Peacebuilding Resource Center (NOREF) (coord.); Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), Security in the South Caucasus: the EU, NATO and Russia, Oslo: NOREF.

Observatório Sobre Crises e Alternativas (coord.); Ferreira, Sílvia (2013), com Pedro Hespanha e Vanda Pacheco, "O Estado Social, Crise e Reformas" in A Anatomia da Crise, Lisboa: Centro de Estudos Sociais.

Pedro Pereira Leite (coord.); Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), Fronteiras: 3º Relatório das Heranças Globais , Coimbra: CES, 43.

Pedro Pereira Leite (coord.); Leite, Pedro Pereira (2013), O Barroco e a Festa- Relatório 4, Coimbra: Centro de Estudos Sociais, 78.

Research contracted with de Aliens and Border Service (SEF) (2011-12) (coord.); Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos (2013), Practical Measures for Reducing Irregular Migration in Portugal, Lisboa: SEF.

Silvia Maeso (coord.); Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez; Araújo, Marta (2013), The semantics of tolerance and (anti-racism): public bodies and civil society on a comparative perspective, Coimbra: CES, 35.

Universidade Popular dos Movimentos Sociais - UPMS (coord.); Cruz, Alice; Lucas dos Santos, Luciane (2013), Carta aos Europeus - Relatório de Oficina, Coimbra: CES.

Virgínia Ferreira (coord.); Monteiro, Rosa (2013), Estudo de avaliação da integração da perspectiva do género nos fundos estruturais, no período de programação 2007-2013 – Sumário Executivo, Coimbra: CES.

Virgínia Ferreira (Coord.) (coord.); Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2013), Estudo de Avaliação da Integração da Perspectiva do Género nos Fundos Estruturais, no Período de Programação 2007-2013, Coimbra: CES.

Virgínia Ferreira (coord.); Ferreira, Virgínia ; Rosa, Monteiro; Lopes, Mónica; Neto, Hernâni; Coelho, Lina (2013), Boas Práticas de Igualdade de Género nos Fundos Estruturais - Estudos de Caso, Coimbra: CES, 107.

Virgínia Ferreira (coord.); Ferreira, Virgínia ; Rosa, Monteiro; Lopes, Mónica; Neto, Hernâni; Coelho, Lina (2013), Estudo de Avaliação Final da Integração da Perspectiva do Género nos Fundos Estruturais, no Período de Programação 2007-2013 , Coimbra: CES, 170 + 121 (anexos).

Virgínia Ferreira (coord.); Ferreira, Virgínia; Monteiro, Rosa; Lopes, Mónica; Neto, Hernâni; Coelho, Lina (2013), Boas Práticas de Igualdade de Género nos Fundos Estruturais - Estudos de Caso, Coimbra: CES, 107.

Virgínia Ferreira (coord.); Ferreira, Virgínia; Rosa, Monteiro; Lopes, Mónica; Neto, Hernâni; Lina, Coelho (2013), Estudo de Avaliação da Integração da Perspetiva do Género nos Fundos Estruturais, no Período de Programação 2007-2013, Coimbra: CES, 170 + 121 (Anexos).

Virgínia Ferreira (coord.); Monteiro, Rosa (2013), Boas Práticas de Igualdade de Género nos Fundos Estruturais - Estudos de Caso, Coimbra: CES.

Virgínia Ferreira (coord.); Monteiro, Rosa (2013), Estudo de avaliação da integração da perspectiva o género nos fundos estruturais, no período de programação 2007-2013 – Relatório Final , Coimbra: CES.

Virgínia Ferreira (coord.); Monteiro, Rosa; Lopes, Mónica; Neto, Hernâni; Coelho, Lina (2013), Estudo de Avaliação Final da Integração da Perspectiva do Género nos Fundos Estruturais, no Período de Programação 2007-2013 , Coimbra: CES.

W. Feichtinger, M.R. Freire and M.G. Galantino, "Achievements | Failures | Perspectives: EU's Role in Multilateral Crisis Management, Findings and Conclusions" (coord.); Freire, Maria Raquel (2013), On decision-making, capabilities and the local dimension in EU operations, Vienna: Republic of Austria | Federal Ministry of Defence and Sports, 15-21.



Centro de Estudos Sociais
Laboratório Associado
Universidade de Coimbra

Annex 5 North-South Library



UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA

FCT
Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia

www.ces.uc.pt

Boaventura de Sousa Santos

desde el Sur

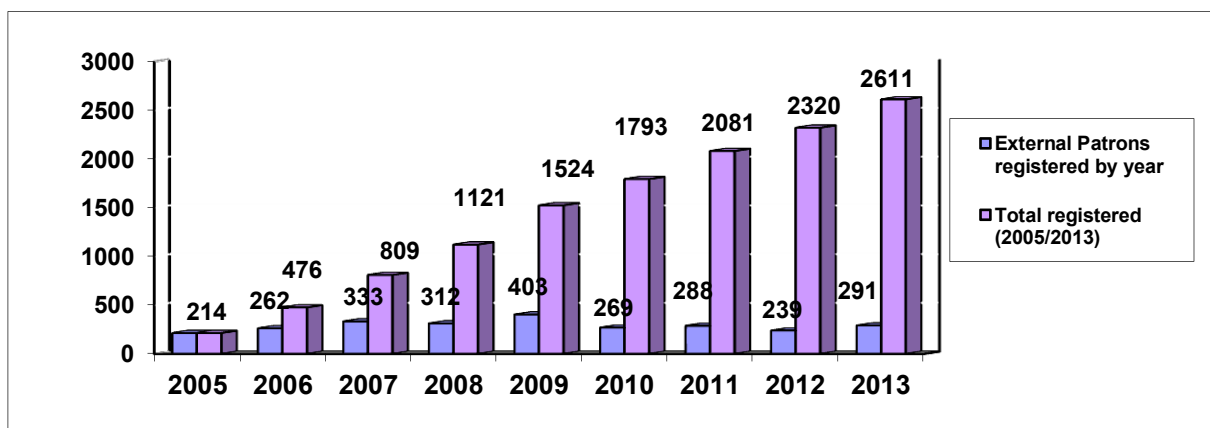
The Sociology of Zygmunt Ba

OF III

Totman: Social Causes

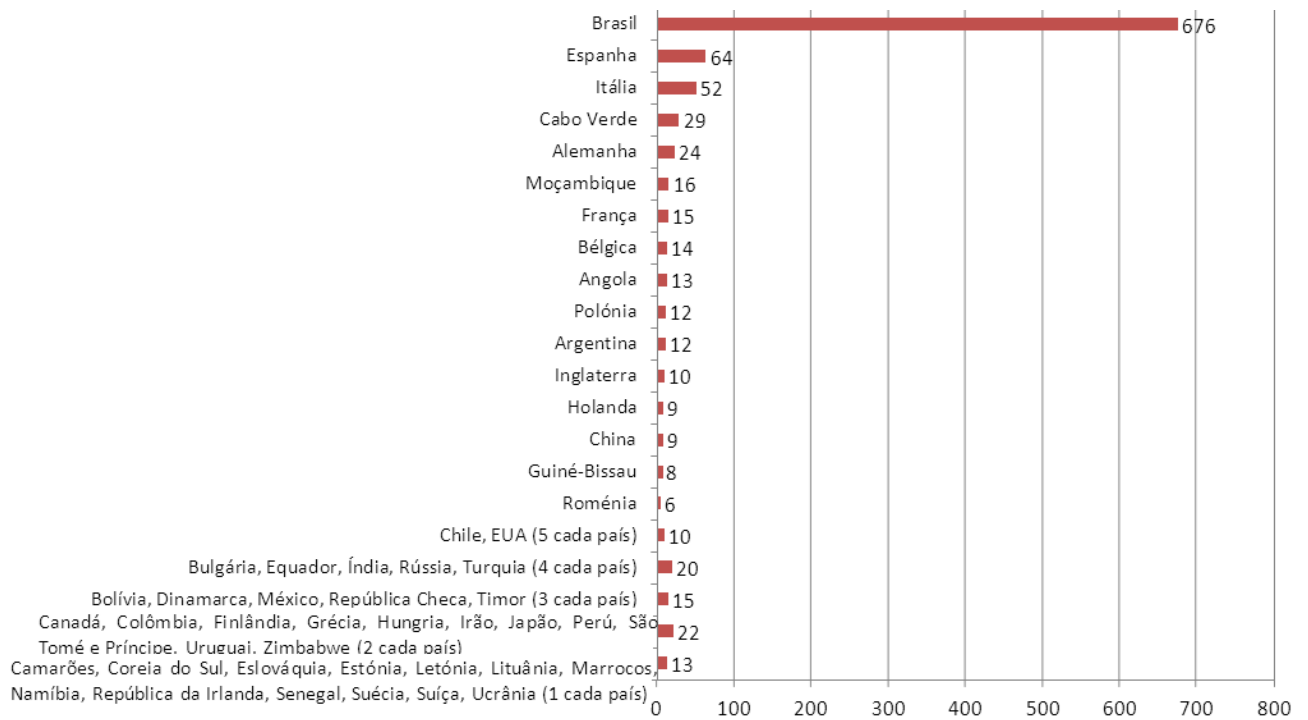
The BNS continues committed to delivering accurate and friendly services to its **internal and external Users** who seek information, in person or at a distance (**291 new external users registered in 2013**) (Graphic 1). BNS supports its users with **Reference Services: 1793** requests, including **785** email and phone requests. It encourages the independent research process through **Bibliographic Instruction Workshops** and promotes access to: the University of Coimbra Integrated Library System WebPAC (**SIBUC**); free/open access databases and repositories through regular individual training; JSTOR and B-On databases; and Zotero and Mendeley Training Courses. **66 individual training sessions and 11 group sessions**, designed to meet the users' specific needs, were offered in Portuguese, English and Spanish which include students from: The Eduardo Mondlane University (**6**); “*The Peace Building: dilemmas and challenges programme*” (**21**); the Post-colonialisms and Global Citizenship Doctoral program (**15**); the Faculty of Arts Library and Information Sciences (**26**) and the Undergraduate Research Internship (EII) (**11**) (**Total Attendance - 143 PhD students and researchers**). The library continues to **cooperate with SIBUC** including the planning and organization of **workshops, initiatives, task groups**, and events such as: *EBSCO E-books platform* (**25**); *Springer Author Workshop* (**24**); *INE-Statistics Portal* (**35**) and the *Eurostat Portal* (**19**) (**Total Attendance 103**). The institutional contacts maintained by BNS to keep the ongoing “**Authors-Friends of the Library**” project and the many exchange agreements, resulted in continuous selective collection development. The acquisition of **247 titles and 805 volumes** offered, including a collection from the Gulbenkian Foundation, led to an increase of **1052 volumes**, in 2013, bringing the **Current Collection to 20747 volumes** (Graphic 2). Due to budget cuts, eighty-eight (88) periodical titles were cancelled. The number of periodical publications still amounts to over 800 (although not all current) (Table 1). **Circulation services - 7793 items were** borrowed by CES researchers and doctoral students, and UC Master's and PhD students. Integrated in the celebration of the **Five Hundred Years of the Coimbra University Library: A just and necessary celebration congress** (<http://www.uc.pt/en/bguc/500anos/Apresentacao>) the BNS collected users' **testimonies** to evaluate how they valued the University of Coimbra libraries. The analysis of said statements showed an excellent level of satisfaction particularly with the BNS services.

Annual Report (2013) – North South Library – GRAPHICS

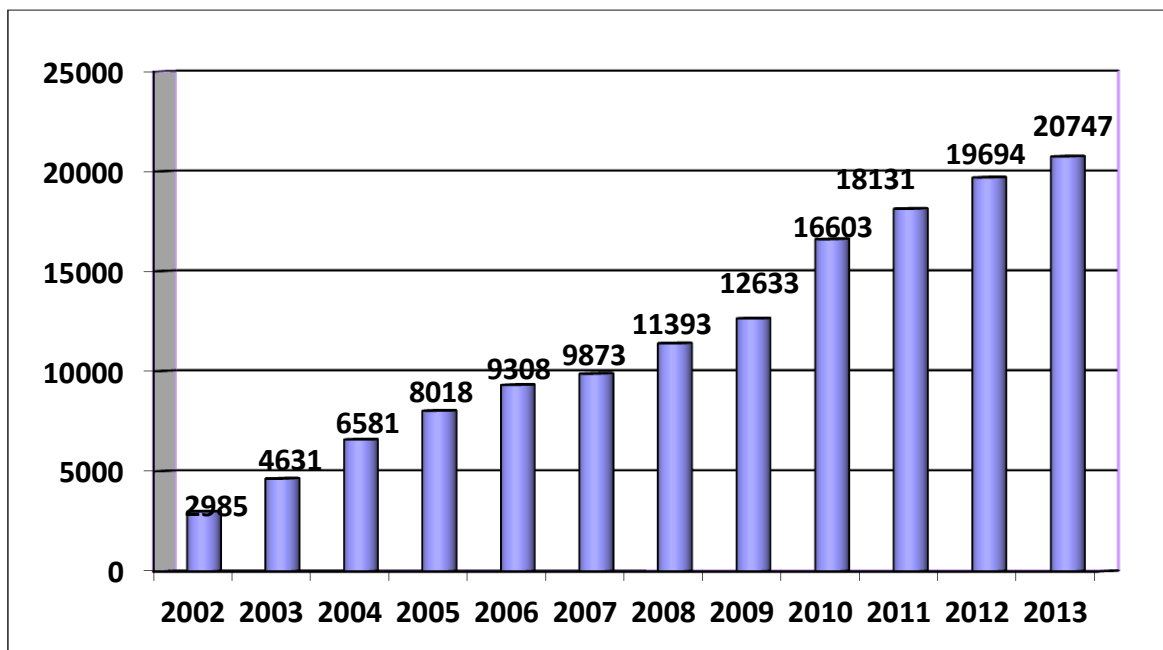


Graphic 1. Evolution of external users registered.

These external users coming from varied origins (Germany, Angola, Argentina, Belgic, Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Cape Verde, Cameroons, Canada, Chile, China, Colombia, Czech Republic, South Korea, Denmark, Ecuador, England, Estonia, Finland, France, Greece, Guinea-Bissau, Holland, Hungary, India, Iran, Ireland, Italy, Lithuania, Japan, Lithonia, Lithuania, Mexico, Morocco, Mozambique, Namibia, Peru, Poland, Romania, Russia, S. Tomé Príncipe, Senegal, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Timor, Turkey, Ukraine, United States, Uruguay and Zimbabwe) show the diversity of the student body at the University of Coimbra, in general, and at CES in particular, confirming the need for multilingual skilled staff to function at an all-inclusive level.



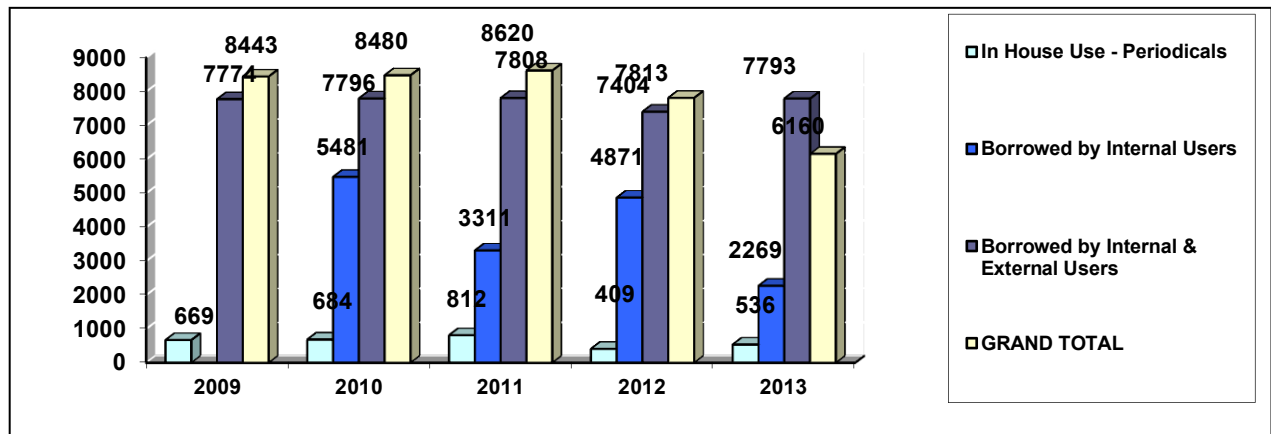
Graphic 2. External users per country of origin.



Graphic 3. **BNS Book Collection - Annual Increase.** Due to budget cuts, there was a substantial decrease in the number of books acquired. The collection was supplemented by sending "requests for gifts" to varied institutions.

BNS	CURRENT	CANCELLED	GENERAL COLLECTION	
ACQUISITIONS	47	88	GIFTS	475
EXCHANGES	173	20	EXCHANGES	18
GIFTS	176		TOTAL GC	493
TOTAL BNS (CURRENT A+E+G)				396
TOTAL PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS (CURRENT BNS + GC)				889
ECHANGES (CURRENT BNS+ GC)				191

Table 1. **Annual Evolution of Periodical Publications:** In 2013: **889** titles, including some sporadic donations. The B-On (<http://www.b-on.pt/>) provides access to many of the titles subscribed to by BNS and includes many of the subjects researched at CES. This fact associated to a substantial decrease in the BNS budget led to the cancellation of 88 titles. The BNS periodical publications' collection amounts to **396 titles**. The Generic collection includes 493 titles however, not all current publications. The **Exchange Agreements** provide access to 191 titles from countries such as Argentina, Brazil, Cape Verde, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, France, Mexico, Mozambique, United States of America, Uruguay, Venezuela and Portugal.



Graphic 5. **Circulation Total 7793 (lending/borrowing) - Evolution of the materials borrowed during the past 5 years.** The BNS continued adding the hyperlinks for all of the Revista Critica de Ciências Sociais articles and many other publications which offer free online access thus, access to information is facilitated at a distance, having an impact on the number of publications borrowed.

Submitted by *Maria José P. F. Carvalho*, Library Coordinator

On behalf of the team:

Acácio Machado, Librarian

Ana Sofia Correia, Part-time Assistant Librarian

Ângelo Pratas Pinto, Library Cataloguer